

**IMPROVING COWPEA PRODUCTION USING  
HUMATES AND SEAWEED EXTRACT BIO-  
STIMULATORS**

**JUDITH ONDISO OYOO**

**MASTER OF SCIENCE  
(HORTICULTURE)**

**JOMO KENYATTA UNIVERSITY OF  
AGRICULTURE AND TECHNOLOGY**

**2018**

**Improving Cowpea Production using Humates and Seaweed extract  
bio-stimulators**

**Judith Ondiso Oyoo**

**Thesis submitted in Partial fulfilment for the Degree of Master of  
Science in Horticulture in Jomo Kenyatta University of  
Agriculture and Technology**

**2018**

## DECLARATION

This thesis is my original work and has not been presented for a degree in any other University.

Signature..... Date.....

**Judith Ondiso Oyoo**

This thesis has been submitted for examination with our approval as University Supervisors

Signature..... Date.....

**Prof Edward G. Mamati**

**JKUAT, Kenya**

Signature..... Date.....

**Dr Paul Kinoti**

**JKUAT, Kenya**

## **DEDICATION**

This work is dedicated to my husband, Isaacbob Ilukol and my entire family for the love, care, patience, encouragement and patience during this study.

## **ACKNOWLEDGEMENT**

First and foremost I thank Almighty God for the life, health from the beginning of this study to this moment. I am grateful for the scholarship I received through KAPAP towards this study and the funding of my research work.

I am grateful to my supervisors Prof. Edward G. Mamati and Dr. Paul Kinoti for their insight, assistance and guidance from the process of choice of project, to proposal writing and the final writing of this research thesis. I would also wish to acknowledge Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology, Faculty of Agriculture and Department of horticulture and all the academic staff for their great assistance. A lot of gratitude goes to Dr George Ong'amo of University of Nairobi and Mr Thurairia of KALRO Kabete for their support and constructive suggestions especially during data analysis and interpretation. I also acknowledge partial support of the research project by the Research, Production and Extension (RPE) division of JKUAT through 'The Cowpea Seed Production Innovative Project'. Last but not least, I thank my family members particularly my husband and children for the love, understanding and patience which they showed and expressed to me during the study. They fortified and inspired me greatly especially during times of fatigue and discouragement.

## **TABLE OF CONTENT**

<b>DECLARATION</b>	<b>ii</b>
<b>DEDICATION</b>	<b>iii</b>
<b>ACKNOWLEDGEMENT</b>	<b>iv</b>
<b>TABLE OF CONTENT</b>	<b>v</b>
<b>LIST OF TABLES</b>	<b>ix</b>
<b>LIST OF FIGURES</b>	<b>x</b>
<b>LIST OF APPENDICES</b>	<b>xi</b>
<b>ABSTRACT</b>	<b>xii</b>
<b>CHAPTER ONE</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1 Background of the Study	1
1.2 Problem statement	4
1.3 Justification	6
1.4 Objectives	7
1.4.1 General Objective	7
1.4.2 Specific Objectives	7
1.5 Hypotheses	8
<b>CHAPTER TWO</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>LITERATURE REVIEW</b>	<b>9</b>

2.1	Cowpea – origin and morphology-----	9
2.2	World Production of Cowpea-----	9
2.3	Cowpea leaf productionin Kenya-----	11
2.4	Nodulation in Cowpea-----	12
2.5	Definition and origin of bio-stimulators-----	13
2.6	Composition of humic substances-----	23
2.7	Bio-stimulators in Kenya-----	26
<b>CHAPTER THREE-----</b>		<b>29</b>
<b>MATERIALS AND METHODS-----</b>		<b>29</b>
3.1	Experimental site-----	29
3.2	Planting materials-----	29
3.3	Source of bio-stimulators-----	29
3.4	Experimental design-----	30
3.5	Land preparation, treatment application and crop management-----	30
3.6	Data collection-----	31
3.6.1	Plant growth-----	31
3.6.2	Root length and nodulation-----	31
3.6.3	Production of leaves, leaf area and leaf weight-----	32
3.6.4	Production of cowpea seeds-----	32
3.7	Data analysis-----	33
<b>CHAPTER FOUR-----</b>		<b>34</b>
<b>RESULTS-----</b>		<b>34</b>

4.1	Performance of sites-----	34
4.2	Performance of bio-stimulators-----	34
4.3	Performance of Varieties-----	34
4.4	Contrasts in bio-stimulators between sites-----	34
4.5	Plant growth-----	35
4.5.1	Effect of bio-stimulators on plant height-----	35
4.5.2	Effect of bio-stimulators on stem thickness-----	35
4.5.3	Effect of bio-stimulators on days to emergence in Juja and Katumani-----	37
4.5.4	Effect of bio-stimulators on rate of emergence in Juja and Katumani-----	38
4.5.5	Effect of bio-stimulators on survival rate in Juja and Katumani-----	38
4.5.6	Effect of bio-stimulators on chlorophyll levels in Juja and Katumani-----	39
4.5.7	Effect of bio-stimulators on plant height in Juja and Katumani-----	40
<b>4.6</b>	<b>Root length and nodulation-----</b>	<b>40</b>
4.6.1	Effect of bio-stimulators on root length in Juja and Katumani-----	40
4.6.2	Effect of bio-stimulators on nodule formation in Juja and Katumani-----	42
<b>4.7</b>	<b>Production of leaves, leaf area and leaf weight-----</b>	<b>43</b>
4.7.1	Production of leaves-----	43
4.7.2	Leaf area and leaf weight-----	48
4.7.2.1	Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf weight in Juja and Katumani-----	49
4.7.2.2	Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf area in Juja and Katumani-----	50
<b>4.8</b>	<b>Production of cowpea seed-----</b>	<b>50</b>
	<b>CHAPTER FIVE-----</b>	<b>52</b>



<b>DISCUSSION</b>	<b>52</b>
5.1 Effect of bio-stimulators on plant growth	52
5.2 Root length and nodule formation	53
5.3 Production of cowpea leaves	54
5.4 Production of cowpea seed	54
<b>CHAPTER SIX</b>	<b>56</b>
<b>CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION</b>	<b>56</b>
6.1 Conclusion	56
6.2 Recommendation	56
<b>REFERENCES</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>APPENDICES</b>	<b>68</b>

## LIST OF TABLES

<b>Table 3.1:</b> Sites, varieties and treatments .....	30
<b>Table 4.1:</b> Performance of different parameters in sites, biostimulators and varieties .....	36
<b>Table 4.2:</b> Means of different parameters between bio-stimulators in Juja and Katumani .....	39
<b>Table 4.3:</b> Means of plant height between bio-stimulators in Juja and Katumani .....	41
<b>Table 4.4:</b> Root length from week 5 to 8 between bio-stimulators in Juja and Katumani .....	42
<b>Table 4.5:</b> Effect of bio-stimulators on number of nodules formed in Juja and Katumani .....	43
<b>Table 4.6:</b> Performance of leaf weight and leaf area in sites, biostimulators and varieties .....	49
<b>Table 4.7:</b> Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf area and leaf weight in Juja and Katumani .....	50
<b>Table 4.8:</b> Effect of bio-stimulators on cowpea seed production .....	51

## LIST OF FIGURES

<b>Figure 4.1:</b> Plant height (left) and stem thickness (right) in Juja and Katumani over time .....	37
<b>Figure 4.2:</b> Effect of biostimulators on days to emergence in Juja and Katumani.....	38
<b>Figure 4.3:</b> Production of leaves between Juja and Katumani from week 3 to 8 .....	44
<b>Figure 4.4 I:</b> Effect of bio-stiulators on number of leaves produced for week 3 and 4 .....	45
<b>Figure 4.4 II:</b> Effect of bio-stiulators on number of leaves produced from week 5 to 8 .....	46
<b>Figure 4.5 I:</b> Number of leaves produced in varieties from week 3 and week 6 .....	47
<b>Figure 4.5 II:</b> Number of leaves produced in varieties in week 8.....	48

## LIST OF APPENDICES

<b>Appendix 1:</b> Weather data for Katumani and Juja .....	68
<b>Appendix 2:</b> Soil Analysis report for field A, Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology.....	69
<b>Appendix 3:</b> Contrasting Control versus single bio-stimulators and Anova tables .....	70
<b>Appendix 4:</b> Contrasting Control versus combined bio-stimulators (Set 2) .....	76
<b>Appendix 5:</b> Contrasting humates versus combined bio-stimulators (Set 3) .....	82
<b>Appendix 6:</b> Contrasting combined bio-stimulators versus biofix and SWE (Set 4).....	88
<b>Appendix 7:</b> Contrasting SWE basal application versus biofix and combined bio- stimulators (Set 5) and their anova tables .....	97
<b>Appendix 8:</b> Contrasting Control and bio-stimulators in cowpea seed production (Set 6) and their anova tables.....	104

## ABSTRACT

A study was carried out in Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology, Juja and Kenya Agricultural and Livestock Research organization (KALRO) Katumani to evaluate the effect of bio-stimulators; seaweed extracts of *Ecklonia maxima* and potassium humates, on four cowpea varieties K80, Kenya Kunde, KVU 27-1 and M66 for leaf and seed production from March to August 2013 and short rain season 2014/15. The treatments were designed in factorial structure laid out in randomized complete block design and replicated thrice. The plots measured 2.5m by 2.5m at a spacing of 60cm by 20cm. Bio-stimulators were applied in planting holes except seaweed extracts foliar spray which was applied after emergence to flowering. Treatments were nine (humates, seaweed extracts (SWE), biofix, control, humates+SWE basal application, humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar spray, humates+SWE foliar spray, SWE basal application+SWE foliar spray and SWE foliar spray) and the four cowpea varieties. Data was obtained for rate of emergence, days to emergence, survival rate, plant height, stem thickness, root length and nodule formation, number of leaves produced, leaf weight, leaf area and chlorophyll levels. The experiment for cowpea seed production was split plot design, with cowpea varieties as the main plots while bio-stimulators as sub-plots, replicated 6 times. The plots measured 2m by 2m, at a spacing of 60 cm by 20 cm. Treatments included SWEs, humates, biofix and control. Data was obtained for days to flowering, days to podding, number of pods, length of pods, number of seeds per pod and total weight of seeds produced per plot. The data was taken every week and recorded in Microsoft excel sheet, where it was cleaned, organized and subjected to analysis of variance. Treatments which showed significance were separated using Fischer's Protected LSD at 95%. Rate of emergence, days to emergence, survival rate, plant height, chlorophyll levels, leaf weight, stem thickness (weeks 1, 3, 6 and 8), root length (week 8), nodules formed (weeks 6 and 8) and number of cowpea leaves formed were significantly different between Juja and Katumani but not in leaf area at  $p \leq 0.05$ . Highest rate of emergence (61%), survival rate (70 plants), chlorophyll levels (54.4), leaf area ( $50.7\text{cm}^2$ ), longest roots and highest number of nodules formed (week 6 and 8) were in Juja and highest leaf weight (2.5g) and earliest emergence of 4 days were recorded in Katumani. Bio-stimulators were significantly different in rate of emergence, days to emergence, survival rate, leaf area, plant height (weeks 2, 4 and 5), root length (week 5), nodules formed (weeks 5 and 8) and number of leaves formed but not in chlorophyll levels, leaf weight and stem thickness at  $p \leq 0.05$ . In Juja, humates caused high

emergence rate, high survival rate, higher plant height and improved number of leaves whereas in Katumani, it improved leaf weight and high number of nodules formed in week 8 compared to control. SWE basal application+SWE foliar spray caused early emergence, high rate of emergence and survival rate, enhanced chlorophyll levels, higher leaf weight and longer roots besides improving cowpea leaf production in Katumani and in Juja, longer roots and high number of nodules. Humates+SWEs caused early germination, high chlorophyll levels and higher number of nodules formed in Juja. K80 had the highest rate of emergence, survival rate, leaf weight and area. In addition, K80 produced the highest number of leaves from week 3 to 8 in Juja (315, 784, 1036, 1424 and 2139) while in Katumani, Kenya Kunde produced the highest number of leaves in weeks 3 and 5 (211, 417), KVVU 27-1 in weeks 4 and 6 (361, 436) and K80 in week 8 with 618. In cowpea seed production, there were significant differences between bio-stimulators in number of pods, length of pods, number of seeds produced per pod and total weight of seeds but not in days to flowering neither were there any interactions between bio-stimulators and varieties at  $p \leq 0.05$ . Varieties were significantly different in days to podding and length of pods but not in number of pods formed, number of seeds per pod or total weight of seeds formed at  $p \leq 0.05$ . KVVU 27-1 and K80 produced the highest number of seeds and pods in humates while M66 and K80 produced the longest pods and highest seed weight in SWEs respectively. Based on findings from this study, use of seaweed extracts and potassium humates is recommended to boost cowpea leaf and seed production in marginal areas. Further work should investigate the potency of nodules formed in marginal areas under water stress conditions and use of bio-stimulators with fertilizers to boost vegetable production.

## CHAPTER ONE

### INTRODUCTION

#### 1.1 Background of the Study

Bio-stimulators are natural substances derived from plants and animals that stimulate plant processes at very low concentrations. When applied to the plants and have been found to influence plants' metabolic processes such as respiration, photosynthesis, nucleic acid synthesis and ion uptake (Khan *et al.*, 2009). They have been used all over the world to improve crop yields when applied alone or in combination through directly improving plant metabolic activities or indirectly through soil conditioning (Mancuso *et al.*, 2006; Van Tonder, 2008).

Biotic (e.g. pests and diseases) and abiotic stresses (e.g. drought, salinity, extreme temperatures, and ultra violet radiation and ozone exposure) slow plant growth as they divert photosynthates and food reserves, impacting negatively on plant growth resulting to crop losses, low crop yields and plants' death (Gawronska *et al.*, 2008). Extremely high heat and drought causes plants to undergo morphological and physiological changes to withstand moisture deficit while maintain high tissue moisture through stomatal closures, reduced leaf sizes and numbers, increased leaf waxiness and thickness, leaf rolling or folding, increased length and surface area of roots, change in root structure in order to grow deeper in search of moisture and reach further for immobile nutrients among others (Lobato *et al.*, 2009; Huang *et al.*, 2012; Fahad *et al.*, 2017). In addition, drought also causes biochemical changes such as a drop in endogenous cytokinins levels and increases proline accumulation, reduced protein synthesis and reduced activity of nitrate reductase with eventual plant senescence (Singh and Raja Reddy, 2011; Fatokun *et al.*, 2012).

In reducing the drought stress, bio-stimulators promote endogenous synthesis of plant growth substances that support plant life, whose levels are usually diminishing during abiotic stress. In addition, they protect plant pigments such as chlorophyll, proteins, lipids and nucleic materials from disintegration by reactive oxygen species (ROS) which are produced in high quantities during abiotic stress, through scavenging for these ROS. This results to lengthened plant life which boosts biomass accumulation and hence high crop yields (Fan *et al.*, 2011; Giri, 2011). In mitigating abiotic stress further, bio-stimulators contain macro molecules that enhance water holding capacity of the soils by binding soil particles together through gel formation. They also increase soil aeration and builds soil structure, improve nutrient availability boosting proper root grow, promote soil microorganisms, soil organic matter and plant utilization of applied fertilizers besides preventing leaching of mineral nutrients hence promoting growth (Rothova *et al.*, 2006; Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009; Mahmoud and Hafez, 2010).

Bio-stimulators also enhance plant tolerance to biotic factors such as pests and diseases through invoking ‘systemic acquired resistance’ in plants which is correlated with accumulation of pathogenesis related proteins influencing plant metabolism, either through structural strengthening thereby creating mechanical barrier to pathogen invasion or by activating vigorous growth leading to escape (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). When bio-stimulators are applied early during plant growth before pathogenic invasion or pest attack, the plants become stronger resisting or tolerating the attack (Gawronska *et al.*, 2008). Bio-stimulators work in synergy with plant nutrients to enhance plant processes, boost plant vigor and health through structural strengthening or plant escape leading to improved overall growth hence the plant is able to fight infections or invasions (Van Oosten *et al.*, 2017). Studies have shown that a combination of bio-stimulators and inorganic fertilizers such as humic acids and nitrogen promoted root growth more when nitrogen nutrient elements were applied alone. They are not substitutes for



fertilizers or manure or any other source of mineral nutrients though they mimic fertilizers in action (Gawronska, 2008).

Vegetables have gained value globally as they are considered essential sources of micronutrients required for healthy living. Vegetable production has increased in volume from 2010 to 2016 by 17% from 921.5 to 1075.2 million tonnes. In 2016, the leading continent in vegetable production was Asia producing over 250 million metric tonnes, followed by Africa with 20, Europe with 11, America with 8 and Oceania with 0.6 million metric tonnes ([www.statista.com](http://www.statista.com) Accessed on 9<sup>th</sup> June 2018). Leading vegetable produced in 2016 was tomatoes with 177 million tonnes, followed by brassicas with 96, onions with 93 and cucumber with 80 (Schreinemachers *et al.*, 2018). Cassava leaves was the only traditional vegetable ranked with a production of 0.07 million tons ([www.statista.com](http://www.statista.com) Accessed 9<sup>th</sup> June 2018). Africa boasts of 397 indigenous vegetables types, of which 71 % are cultivated and less than 1% are foreign introductions (Smith and Eyzaguirre, 2007). In sub Saharan Africa (SSA), South Africa has the highest share of fruits and vegetable production of above 50% due to its horticultural export orientation (Chauvin *et al.*, 2012). West Africa follows with 50% share, East Africa with 18 % and Central Africa with 10%. Vegetable consumption has been the lowest in sub-saharan Africa (SSA) and has been on the decline over the years despite Africa having many indigenous vegetable types. Traditional vegetables had been abandoned for the exotic vegetables as they are usually branded ‘poor man’s crop’ though the trend is changing to increasing their consumption. Ruel *etal* (2005) showed that fruits and vegetables consumption in 10 SSA countries ranged between 27 and 114kg per person per year which is way below the FAO/WHO recommendations of 146kg per capita per year (400g per person per day). Inadequate vegetable and fruit consumption is the 6<sup>th</sup> risk factor for the high children mortality in the world (Ruel *et al.*, 2005). In Eastern Africa cultivation of fruits and vegetables has experienced exponential growth over the last decade in Kenya, Ethiopia, Rwanda and Uganda (Joosten *et al.*, 2015). Most common vegetables produced include tomatoes, cabbages, onions, carrots, potatoes and

traditional vegetables (Ochieng *et al.*, 2016). In Kenya, vegetables contributed 36 % to the domestic value of horticulture in 2014; 4.1 million metric tons worth KES 70.9 billion was produced in area of 326,837 ha. The leading vegetables in production and value were potatoes, tomatoes and cabbages (Anon, 2014). Local or traditional vegetables have also gained popularity in Kenya because of the high nutritional value and phytochemicals not present in exotic vegetables, which help to protect against non-communicable diseases such as diabetes and cancer (Ruel *et al.*, 2005). They include amaranth, slender leaf, spider plant, vegetable cowpea, pumpkin leaves and jute mallow, with the leading vegetables in production being cowpea (Abukutsa, 2007). Vegetables, particularly traditional vegetables have gained attention recently in research programs and in the market place though challenges that exist along the value chains such as lack of certified seed, poor crop stands, lack of technical information on agronomic practices and nutritional value, declining soil fertility, climate change among others may be a setback to development of market demand for them.

## **1.2 Problem statement**

Environmental stresses are inherent to changing climate with subsequent great negative impact on crop production leading to crop losses and low yields (Mukhongo *et al.*, 2016). Climate change and emergence of new pests and diseases pose a great challenge to cowpea vegetable production in ASALs. This situation is worsened by exponential population growth rate, which necessitates expanding areas of production to obtain higher yields to meet the food and nutritional security needs (Sithole and Murewi, 2009). Land has become very limited since population pressure has forced allocation of agricultural land for construction of buildings and other structures for modest human settlements and industrial commercial growth. This means that cowpea yields by improving per unit area production, boosting performance of the crop in the midst of the environmental stresses and/or reducing elements that lead to lower yields or losses (Nkaa *et al.*, 2014). Kenya has only 20% of high potential land with the remaining 80% categorized as arid and semi-arid lands (ASALs) although they are suitable for

agriculture (Joosten *et al.*, 2015). In addition, ASALs are characterized with low soil fertility worsening the situation. Most small scale farmers do not use inorganic fertilizers in cowpea vegetable production due to exorbitant prices of the fertilizers, even though research has shown that legumes such as cowpea do require fertilizers for high yields (Sheahan & Barrett, 2014). Interventions to improve vegetable production particularly cowpea in ASALs has been done with little success. Integrated nutrient management program (INMP) such as use of organic and inorganic fertilizer materials have improved soil fertility, built soil structure, enhanced water holding capacity of the soils, boosting crop performance (Mazouk and Kassem, 2011). Organic resources are not commonly used because of high labor required in processing, transporting and application due to the bulk quantities required to supply sufficient quantities of nutrients. In addition, farmers' prioritization on the use of INMP like use of legume crops as green manure suitable for food and incomes creates conflict of interest. Use of plant remains as animal feed/fodder other than improving soil fertility is usually the obvious choice of animal keeping farmers, leaving little or no options for improving soil fertility other than use of inorganic fertilizers. Inorganic fertilizers are a challenge in the tropics since smallholder farmers are unable to access adequate quantities due to high costs of to purchase (Jaetzold *et al.*, 2006). Also, during rainfall failure, application of inorganic fertilizers may not be helpful since they need sufficient soil moisture to dissolve and be available for plant uptake, hence they become toxic to the soils and may end up scorching the seed or plants. Biotechnological interventions have also been done to mitigate against environmental stresses such as use of microbial inoculants like 'Biofix', bio-fertilizer. Though inexpensive, distribution of this microbial inoculant is poor hence unavailable in agro-vet shops when needed, requires technical knowledge to apply and information about the optimal ecological requirement for establishment of the rhizobia and proper nodulation for maximum nitrogen fixation may not be easily accessible and understandable to a local small scale farmer. Balume *et al.* (2015) established that the key to ensuring high quality legume inoculants is through promotion of an effective quality control system from manufacture through distribution to final

use. Other options of enhancing tolerance of cowpea to these harsh environmental conditions and boost production exists through application of bio-stimulators. Bio-stimulators are organic substances, sold in concentrated form, easy to apply and transport, non toxic to users, relatively cheaper as they cost approximately Ksh 25,000 to purchase for applying in an acre, compared to the cost of obtaining manure to achieve similar results. They are also environmentally friendly and ecologically safe besides having a fast mode of action, thus can be used on any farming system; in intercroppings or monocropping systems, whether large or small scale. Bio-stimulators do not perform optimally in areas where the conditions are optimal for crop growth. They have been used to produce other plant and tree crops such as fruit trees, flowering and ornamental crops, cereals, horticultural crops such as tomatoes, onions and capsicum among others ([www.organix-agro.com](http://www.organix-agro.com). Accessed 4<sup>th</sup> September 4, 2018). Challenges in use of bio-stimulators is that the nutrient quantities do not remain stable in the extract during storage though information about how long they should be stored for stability is not available. In addition, bio-stimulator is not expansively distributed in the country which limits its availability despite its immense potential in crop production. Bio-stimulators are expected to boost plant growth by mitigating physiological processes that reduce biomass accumulation, enhance water holding capacity of the soil, nutrient availability and uptake, proper nodulation resulting to better cowpea plant growth and development under sub optimal environmental and increased yields.

### **1.3 Justification**

Vegetables have been found to supply 50% of the protein required in human diets as vegetable proteins, contributing more to world total protein than fish. Traditional vegetables have been found to be a good reliable source of micronutrients not present in exotic vegetables (Galy and Alkoaik, 2016). There's need to invent new methods of producing more vegetables especially traditional vegetables that will guarantee a continuous supply of proteins and micronutrients. Bio-stimulators have been found globally to have great potential in enhancing crop productivity and particularly improving vegetative growth leading to better yields

but there's little, data on vegetable production in Kenya. Similarly there is no supporting evidence to show the effect of bio-stimulators on the quality and yield of vegetables as leaves, shoots, sprouts or flowers under Kenyan agro-ecological conditions. Bio-stimulators are catered for different agro-ecological conditions, different crop responses, are available in small packets, are user friendly and available in Kenyan markets. In addition, they do not require sophisticated technology to apply and are suitable for small-scale farmers in Kenya. There's need for more research to be done on use and adaptability of bio-stimulators on vegetable production in marginal areas and awareness creation to enhance their demand. The findings will mostly benefit the small-scale farmers who make up 80% of agricultural production in Kenya, in line with the country's agenda of ensuring food and nutritional security as indicated in the government development plans, Agricultural Sector Development Strategy (ASDS) 2010-2020 (GoK, 2010). In addition, women will benefit more since 80% of women are actively involved in production, harvesting, packaging and marketing of vegetables such as cowpea in Kenya through creation of employment and increasing household incomes when excess supply of vegetables are sold (Hallensben *et al.*, 2009).

#### **1.4 Objectives**

##### **1.4.1 General Objective**

Assess the effect of bio-stimulators on production of cowpea in marginal areas.

##### **1.4.2 Specific Objectives**

1. To evaluate the performance of bio-stimulators on growth of cowpea
2. To evaluate the effect of bio-stimulators on rooting and nodulation of cowpea
3. To evaluate the effect of the bio-stimulators on leaf production of cowpea.
4. To evaluate the influence of bio-stimulators on seed production of cowpea.

## **1.5 Hypotheses**

1. Bio-stimulators do not have an influence on growth of cowpea
2. Bio-stimulators have no effect on the rooting and nodulation of cowpea
3. Bio-stimulators do not have an effect on leaf production.
4. Bio-stimulators do not have an influence on seed production of cowpea

## CHAPTER TWO

### LITERATURE REVIEW

#### 2.1 Cowpea – origin and morphology

Cowpea is an annual warm season herbaceous vegetable legume crop that originated from Africa and is widely grown in the United States of America (USA), South East Asia, Latin America and Africa (Chiulele, 2010). Cowpea is characterized with erect, semi-erect, prostrate and climbing features and growth habits varying from determinate to indeterminate while possessing a tap root system which may develop laterals (Singh *et al.*, 2003). The leaves are trifoliate and alternate; smooth ranging from dull to shiny, not pubescent, with the terminal leaflet being usually longer than adjacent leaves. The stalks may be striate, smooth or hairy with some shade of purple colouration. Cowpea flowers are borne in multiple racemes of 8-20 inches on the flower stalks at the distal end of the peduncle that arises from leaf axil. This crop is self-pollinating since flowers form and open above the foliage attracting pollinators such as insects. They are borne on short pedicels and with the bright coloured petals as white, dirty yellow, pink, pale blue or purple (Chiulele, 2010). Cowpea produces 2-4 pods per peduncles which are smooth, 6-10 inches long (15 to 25 cm), cylindrical and semi-curved. At maturity, the pods are usually green, yellow or purple depending on the cowpea variety which turns brown or tan after drying (Dugje *et al.*, 2009). Seeds in the pod vary in number from eight to twenty, measuring 2 to 12 mm long and weighing 5 to 30 g per 100 seed weight (Anon, 2011). Seed may also be speckled, mottled or blotchy and the seed coat either smooth, wrinkled with colours ranging from cream, green, red, brown and black. Cowpea exhibits epigeal germination similar to common beans (Chiulele, 2010).

#### 2.2 World Production of Cowpea

Cowpea is widely grown all over the World on approximately 12.3 million ha with 85% of the acreage being in Africa (FAO, 2015). In Africa, 10.6 million ha was grown in West Africa in Niger, Nigeria, Burkina Faso, Mali and Senegal. Cowpea is also grown

in East and Central Africa for leaf and grain production hence contributing significantly to food and nutritional security (Hallensben *et al.*, 2009). Cowpea is drought tolerant (Ngugi *et al.*, 2007), has a short growing period and its culinary versatility makes it a very attractive alternative vegetable for farmers in marginal, drought-prone areas with low rainfall and less developed irrigation systems (Hallensleben *et al.*, 2009). It is also normally intercropped with cereals thus contributing to soil fertility through nitrogen fixation and through controlling wind erosion as a cover crop, besides suppressing weeds hence reducing the labour costs required leading to reduced costs of production. In addition, droppings of leaves and plant parts contribute to soil organic matter as humus upon senescence and decomposition (Saidi *et al.*, 2010). Cowpea is an important leafy food legume and source of dietary protein and nutritious fodder in the semi-arid tropics (Dugje *et al.*, 2009). Young cowpea leaves are utilized as pot herb and enjoyed in many countries of Africa as an accompaniment of cereals (maize, rice or wheat) or root tuber (cassava, yams) meals (Abukutsa, 2007). The freshly harvested leaves are sold in local markets and retail stores in many parts of Ghana, Mali, Benin, Cameroon, Ethiopia, Uganda, Kenya, Tanzania and Malawi (Pottorff *et al.*, 2012). Cowpea shoots and leaves are rich sources of proteins, calcium, phosphorous and vitamin B and are utilized as high protein pot herb hence forming a delicacy among communities in Africa and in Kenya (Kimiye, 2007).

Despite its immense potential to alleviate hunger and increase household incomes, cowpea leaf production has not been fully exploited particularly to supply the vegetable protein for the 'poor man' while grain yields in farm fields are below 300kg/ha (Takim and Uddim, 2010). This has been attributed to biotic (pests, diseases and weeds) and abiotic stresses (drought, high temperature, low soil fertility, low soil pH, toxicity) with drought identified as the major constraint limiting production (Majengo *et al.*, 2016). Cowpea crop still suffers substantial grain loss when exposed to severe drought stress especially at flowering, podsetting, pod filling and grain filling leading to reduced number of pods per plant and seed weight, and consequently low grain yields while leaf



production suffers through reduced leaf area, stunted growth and shortened growth cycle where the vegetative phase is shortened to give way to reproductive phase to produce seeds for continuity (Ndiso *et al.*, 2016). Cowpea leaves have great nutritional significance especially to women, lactating mothers and growing children although the leaves have been down played and neglected in research programs, making cowpea leaves to be underutilized as food security crop. Cowpea breeding research programs have focused on releasing varieties which are tolerant to biotic and abiotic stresses with high grain yields (Hallensben *et al.*, 2009). There is therefore need to intensify research on development of or evaluation of existing cowpea varieties for high leaf production, promote utilization and benefits and recommend to communities for upscaling production.

### **2.3 Cowpea leaf production in Kenya**

Cowpea is the most important traditional vegetable in Kenya as its grains and leaves contribute significantly to food and nutritional security and household incomes. In 2014, Cowpea was produced on 24,431 ha, yielding 65,096 tons worth Ksh 812 million (Anon, 2014). Cowpea leaves contain enough recommended daily allowances for vitamins (especially pro-vitamin A and C), minerals (more than 30% Fe and Ca) and 40% proteins required for proper growth and health of young children and lactating mothers. In addition they contain phytochemicals which are not present in exotic vegetables, which help to protect against non-communicable diseases such as diabetes and cancer (Abukutsa, 2007). Cowpea leaf production is achieved by uprooting the entire plant at 3-5 true leaf stage when leaves are still young and less fibrous or sequential harvesting done at pre-determined intervals where leaves are handpicked (Saidi *et al.*, 2010). Yields range from 240kg/ha for grains and 400kg/ha for leaves to a potential of 3000kg/ha for grains and 4000kg/ha for leaves (Olal *et al.*, 2015). Cowpea is known to be drought tolerant though in extreme environmental stresses, production is severely hampered. Those grown for grain production require high rainfall of above 1000mm per annum, with critical periods of high moisture requirement to be the time just before

flowering (Olal *et al.*, 2015). Mechanisms of drought-tolerant in cowpea include development of deep hairy roots, stomatal closures, reduced plant growth rate and leaf area, hastened or delayed reproductive cycle Stunted growth affects leaf expansion which inhibits photosynthesis and biomass accumulation as was found by Nyoki and Ndakindemi (2006). This lowers cowpea leaf production, poor pod filling, low mass grains and low seed weight. Since cowpea is a dependable crop to farming communities in the marginal areas and is a potential food and nutritional security crop, there's need to develop mechanisms to enhance production in these marginal areas where there's unreliable little rainfall or drought to ensure food and nutritional security to these communities sustainably.

#### **2.4 Nodulation in Cowpea**

Cowpea has been known to do well in arid and semi-arid areas where there's little or no rainfall and the soils are low in nitrogen & phosphorus (Nyoki and Ndakindemi, 2006). Cowpea has been credited with boosting soil fertility through nitrogen fixation via nodulation. Nodulation is an activity carried out in the roots of legumes in a symbiotic relationship with nitrogen fixing bacteria in soils and is the process of converting stable atmospheric nitrogen into organic products such nitrates, hence requiring no addition of inorganic nitrogenous fertilizers (Ferguson and Matthesius, 2014). Many factors that influence plant growth such as soil moisture content, soil pH, extremes of temperatures, acidic soils, excess availability of nitrates or ammonium, soils of low nutrient status, soils of low water holding capacity and low availability of phosphorus directly affect rhizobial establishment and subsequently nodulation (Zahran, 1999; Bonilla and Bolanos, 2009; Ferguson *et al.*, 2013). Legume plants carrying out nitrogen fixation take up more cations than anions and release hydrogen ions in the rhizosphere, hence the more nitrogen is fixed the more acidic the rhizosphere becomes leading to phosphorus being complexed creating a 'deficiency' (Nkaa *et al.*, 2014). For effective nodulation for efficient nitrogen fixation by the *Rhizobium* bacteria, soil moisture, nitrates and phosphates are required in sufficient amounts since nitrogen

fixation is an energy expensive reaction (Gachimbi *et al.*, 2003). Biological nitrogen fixation occurs well in soils with low N and P but not when N is below 0.15% and P is below 7mg/kg (Karikari *et al.*, 2015). Over application of nitrogen above 0.15% leads to more vegetative growth, delayed maturity, reduced seed yield and suppressed nitrogen fixation (Ferguson *et al.*, 2013). In addition, nodules have been found to be strong sinks for phosphorus and therefore nodulation and nitrogen fixation are strongly influenced by the availability of phosphorus (Bonilla and Bolanos, 2009; Ferguson and Matthesius, 2014). Studies carried out in Siakago and Gachoka in Mbeere districts showed that treating legumes with *Rhizobia* at the rate of 0.17kg/ha and application of Triple super phosphate at the rate of 104kg/ha greatly enhanced plant vigor, yields and leaf color of cowpea as a result of high rate of nitrogen fixation due to good nodulation as compared to legumes which were not treated with *Rhizobia* or with triple super phosphate (Nyoki and Ndakidemi, 2014). In very impoverished soils found to be low in nitrogen and phosphorus, starter nitrogen of 15kg/ha and 30kg/ha phosphorus is advised for proper root nodulation in cowpea (Karanja *et al.*, 2006; Nkaa *et al.*, 2014). Bio-stimulators have been found to mitigate the negative effects of drought through reinforcing plant processes or boosting growth both in above- and below-ground parts. Since factors affecting plant growth negatively are the same that affect nodulation negatively, it is imperative that mitigating these factors will lead to enhanced crop performance and equally nodulation will improve. It is expected therefore that bio-stimulators will mitigate the negative effects of abiotic stress thus increasing nodules, improve nitrogen fixation in the soils leading to more production of grains and leaves of cowpea (Karikari *et al.*, 2015).

## **2.5 Definition and origin of bio-stimulators**

Bio-stimulators are natural substances derived from plants and animals that stimulate plant processes at very low concentrations when applied to the plants but do not interfere with the natural pathways of plant processes and are independent of the crop's nutrient content (Khan *et al.*, 2009; Anon, 2013). They contain amino

acids, low molecular weight polypeptides, vitamins, enzymes, hormones (cytokinins, auxins and gibberellins), sugars, glycine betaines, polyphenols and pigments (Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009). Majority of bio-stimulators that have been commercialized include seaweed extracts (SWE) from *Ascophyllum nodosum*, *Durvillaea antarctica*, *Durvillaea potatorum*, *Macrocystis pyrifera*, and *Ecklonia maxima* (Khan *et al.*, 2009), humic substances commercialized as salts of humic acids (potassium, sodium and ammonium humates) or foliar spray preparations of humic acids (Pena –Mendez *et al.*, 2005) and bio-fertilizers which include beneficial fungi (for example *Trichoderma*) and beneficial bacteria (*Rhizobium*), protein hydrolysates and amino acids, chitosan and other biopolymers and inorganic compounds/mineral elements, beneficial fungi and bacteria (Prakash *et al.*, 2011; Du Jardin, 2015). Marketing of bio-stimulators has been projected to reach \$2,241million globally by 2018 with an estimated 12.5% annual growth rate from 2013 to 2018 (Anon, 2013).Some commercial products available in market include Maxicrop, Algifert, Goemar, Kelpak 66, Sea Spray, Seasol, SM3, Cytex and Seacrop, humates, humic acids, Biofix (Gawronska *et al.*,2008; Ramya *et al.*, 2011).

### **2.5.1 History of seaweed extracts (SWEs)**

Seaweeds form an integral part of coastal marine ecosystem comprising macroscopic, multi-cellular marine algae (Ramya *et al.*, 2011). There are about 9,000 species of seaweed macro-algae broadly classified into three main groups based on their pigmentation; *Phaeophyceae* (brown), *Rhodophyceae* (red), and *Chlorophyceae* (green)(Anderson, 2009; Khan *et al.*, 2009). Red algae are the most abundant group of seaweeds being approximately 4000 species in number and commonly used in agriculture followed by brown seaweeds comprising about 2,000 species (McHugh, 2003). Majority of the commercially available seaweed fertilizers are made from brown algae, *Ascophyllum nodosum*, the only species in the family *Phaeophyceae* (Anderson, 2009; Craigie, 2011). Throughout centuries seaweeds have been used for domestic purposes (fuels, animal feed, human food,

medicine, fertilizers) and industrial use (production of soda, iodine, alginates and carrageenans). Seaweed as fertilizer or manure enriching poor soils with minerals and growth hormones and in particular seaweed manure was important in areas with poor soils in Britain, France, Spain, Japan and China and is an ancient practice with the Romans (Khan *et al.*, 2009; Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009).

Global seaweeds production in 2013 was estimated at 26,978 tonnes valued at approximately USD 6 billion, with China leading with 50% of the total production, followed by Indonesia (35%), Phillipines (6%), Republic of Korea (4%) and the rest of the world making up the 5% (FAO, 2015). Seaweed is harvested from the wild sea along coastlines and in aquaculture from inland or off- shore farms (Amosu *et al.*, 2013). Wild harvesting from the coastline has been estimated to be over 1 million tonnes globally (FAO, 2015). In Africa, seaweed cultivation has not been fully exploited despite African continent being the second largest after Asia with a coastline stretching to over 30,000km and rich seaweed diversity due to underdeveloped markets (Amosu *et al.*, 2013). Africa produced 138,989 tonnes of seaweed in 2010 with Tanzania, Madagascar, South Africa, Mozambique and Namibia as the leading producers respectively (FAO, 2012). 29 countries spread in the north, south, east and west of Africa including islands cultivate seaweeds. In North Africa, Morocco leads in the number of species cultivated, followed by Libya, Tunisia, Western Sahara and Sudan with 178, 87, 81 and 18 species respectively (Amosu *et al.*, 2013). Morocco has a well established seaweed industry, growing *Gelidium species* for agar extraction because it is very near to Europe which provides a ready market (McHugh, 2003). In West Africa, 112 to 241 species have been identified for commercial cultivation with Senegal having the highest number of 241. In East Africa, seaweeds grow along the coastline from Somalia (403 species) to Mozambique (243 species) and also along the coastline of Madagascar (207 species) with cultivation concentrated in Tanzania (FAO, 2012). Species cultivated include *Euchema denticulatum* and *Kappaphycus alvarezii* which are imports from the Phillipines for production of carrageenans (FAO,

2012). Cultivation of seaweed has exponentially increased in South Africa with S. Africa leading in production by 2012 cultivating 900 species utilized mainly in feed formulations. Significant seaweed industries exist in S. Africa and Namibia for production of agar from *Gracilaria* and *Gelidium* spp and Kelp (*Ecklonia* and *Laminaria*) for alginate production for Abalone industry. Harvesting *Ecklonia maxima* and *Laminaria pallida* began in 1940s although commercial production began in 1950s to supply agar to Japan when their sources failed (Amosu *et al.*, 2013). From 1950s when commercial seaweed production began in South Africa, only 6 seaweed genera have been harvested and exported for manufacture in the phycocolloid industry which includes *Ecklonia*, *Laminaria*, *Gracilaria*, *Gelidium* and *Poyphra*. Kelp has also been harvested from 1975 to make Kelpak<sup>®</sup> and AfriKelp<sup>®</sup> which are plant growth stimulants (FAO, 2012). Powdered Kelp has been exported to Japan to make fish feeds. Kelp harvested as fresh feed is used to culture Abalone in S. Africa. Other species in commercial production include *Gelidium pristiodes*, *G. pteridofolium* and *G. abbottiorum* which have been exported for agar production. One of the earliest patents was applied for by Plant Productivity Ltd, a British company, in 1949. Today there are several products and brands available, such as Maxicrop (United Kingdom), Goëmill (France), Algifert (Norway), Kelpak 66 (South Africa) and Seasol (Australia) (McHugh, 2003; Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009).

### **2.5.2 Benefits and Uses of seaweed extracts**

Seaweed extract is a sustainable resource, natural, edible, biodegradable, non-calorific and not genetically modified (McHugh, 2003; Khan *et al.*, 2009) biochemical. Currently, more than 70 per cent of total seaweed produced is consumed directly, either dried or fresh in form of sushi, salads, soups, desserts and condiments and the remaining 20 per cent is utilized in phycocolloids extraction for use in food, industrial, cosmetic, and medical industry (McHugh, 2003) and in animal feed additive, fertilizer, water purifier, probiotics in aquaculture and for biofuel (Kim *et al.*, 2014). Carrageenan and agar are extracted from red

seaweeds while alginates and fucoidans are extracted from brown seaweeds, generally from kelp species. Industrial use of seaweed is expanding with the kelp species *Saccharina lattissima* being considered for bioethanol production (Adams *et al.*, 2009). Seaweed products are sold in concentrated form, are easy to transport and apply, are dilute, and mode of action is more rapid. Seaweeds utilized in agriculture have been estimated at 1% of the current seaweed industry and the potential has increased particularly after research work has been done over the years on the positive effects on plant growth (Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009). Seaweeds have been applied to soils as manure or soil conditioners and greatly improved the growth, health and yields of crops. It is believed that seaweeds provide essential nutrients, improved soil texture or water holding capacity of the soil (Craigie, 2011).

### **2.5.3 Composition of seaweed extracts (SWEs)**

#### **Phyto-hormones**

Cytokinins are a class of plant hormones or phyto-hormones that trigger cell division in shoots and roots of plants (Craigie, 2011). They promote seed germination, cell growth and differentiation, cause apical dominance, axillary & shoot initiation and growth, nutrient uptake, influences sink-source relationship, bud development, leaf senescence as well as plant interaction with biotic and abiotic factors (Khan *et al.*, 2009). The cytokinins present in seaweed formulations include trans-zeatin, trans-zeatin riboside, and di-hydro derivatives of these two forms with the pre-dominant types being zeatin (Z) iso-pentenyl (IP), and conjugates of cytokinins (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). In addition, there are aromatic cytokinins BAP (benzyl amino purine) and topolin (6-[3-hydroxybenzyl-amino] purine) derivatives (Gawronska *et al.*, 2008). Auxins are naturally occurring plant hormones or phyto-hormones that stimulate different behaviors and growth processes in plants in response to light or gravity stimuli (Zhao, 2010). Auxins are produced in apical buds and transported down the shoots preventing formation of

axillary buds, promotes shoot growth but restricting lateral branching, enhance initiation of adventitious roots, promotion of uniform flowering and fruit set while preventing premature fruit drop (Khan *et al.*, 2009; Zhao, 2010). Naturally occurring auxins in plants include 4-chloroindole-3-acetic acid, phenyl acetic acid, indole-3-butyric acid, and indole-3-propionic acid with the most important group of auxins in plants being indole-3-acetic acid (IAA). An *Ascophyllum nodosum* extract had as high as 50 mg IAA (indole acetic acid) per gram of dry extract. Khan *et al.* (2009) found four amino acids and three conjugates of IAA in the extracts of two seaweeds, *Ecklonia maxima* and *Macrocystis pyrifera*.

### **Vitamins**

Vitamins are biochemical compounds that are essential in plant processes which act as intermediates or catalysts (Morales-Payan., 2011). SWEs have been shown to contain vitamins A, B, C, and E6 and vitamin B12 which is normally found only in animals (Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009). Thiamin (Vitamin A) serves as a factor in enzymatic reactions including pentose phosphate pathway, glycolysis, tri-carboxylic acid cycle, pyruvate dehydrogenase complex, trans-ketolase, and pyruvate decarboxylase (Goyer, 2010). Thiamin is associated with cytokinins present in SWEs and induces callus growth and rooting hence the improved effect on root growth (Abrahamian and Kanthrajah, 2011).

### **Glycine betains (GB)**

Seaweed extracts (SWEs) have been found to contain various classes of betains such as glycinebetaine,  $\beta$ -alaninebetaine,  $\gamma$ -aminobutyric acid betaine, laminine, prolinebetaine, trans-4-hydroxyprolinebetaine, homarine and  $\delta$ -aminovaleric acid betaines isolated using thin layer chromatography and nuclear magnetic resonance (NMR) techniques (Shawna *et al.*, 2010; Khadouri, 2015). Betaines are organic amphoteric quaternary amines of low molecular mass or osmolytes synthesized or absorbed externally by cells to safeguard the plant against abiotic stress such as frost, soil acidity, ultra violet radiations, heavy metals absorption, toxicity from



nutrients or salts, osmotic stress, drought, salinity or extremes of temperatures through restricting water loss from cells (Craigie, 2011). Glycine betaines are synthesized in chloroplast from serine to choline through ethanolamine, and betaine aldehyde. Choline is converted to betaine aldehyde, by choline mono-oxygenase, which is then converted to glycine betains by betaine aldehyde dehydrogenase (BADH) (Ashraf and Foolad 2007). Glycine betaines are extremely soluble in water and serve as compatible solute either by being prevented from bonding with a protein so that layers of water within the cell are maintained around the surface of the protein or the hydrophobic portion of GB binds to the hydrophobic domains of the protein, from which bound water is readily released when there is a water deficit, hence maintaining the osmotic pressure. (Khadouri, 2015). GB allows the hydrophobic domains of the protein to become more accessible to water, preventing the protein from drying out hence altering the structures of proteins. (Fan *et al.*, 2011).

### **Polysaccharides**

Seaweed extracts (SWEs) have been found to contain large amounts of insoluble carbohydrates/polysaccharides which act as soil conditioners. Seaweeds, particularly the red and brown algae, are a source of unusual and complex polysaccharides which are not present in terrestrial plants (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). For example, the brown seaweeds *Ascophyllum nodosum*, *Fucus vesiculosus*, and *Saccharina longicruris* contain the polysaccharides laminarans, fucoidans, complex mucilages and alginates (Khan *et al.*, 2009). Of these three polysaccharides, laminaran and fucoidans exhibit a wide range of antiviral and antibacterial responses (Rioux *et al.*, 2007). Alginates have been found to promote growth of symbiotic fungi in soils and have thickening, stabilizing colloidal properties. Alginic acid from alginates undergoes degradation to produce alginate oligosaccharides which stimulates hyphal growth, elongation and colonization of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi (Kuwada *et al.*, 2006). Alginates have also been found as chelating agent where they facilitate easy entry of ionic compounds into

the plant but can also be used to rid soils of heavy metals (Khan *et al.*, 2009). Alginates occur in cell walls as mixed salts of major cations such as Na, Ca, Mg, and K which combine with metallic ions in the soils to form high molecular weight complexes that absorb and retain moisture hence improving the soil structure and soil moisture content (Khan *et al.*, 2009). Mannitol is the major chelating agent in kelp (a group of large sea algae) and has the capacity to naturally chelate all the cations present in seaweed (Craigie, 2011). Galactans, agars and carageenans are found in cell walls of red algae and have been found to exhibit anti-coagulating and antiviral properties as well as act as natural soil chelators and improving water holding capacity in addition to root elongation (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012).

### **Minerals**

Seaweed extracts (SWEs) derived from algae are a rich source of minerals containing up to 40% of the dry matter of the algae (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). Algae accumulate metal ions in their fronds as carbonate salts from sea water which is usually salty. Seaweed extracts (SWEs) have macro and micro-nutrients available although the quantities may not be similar to inorganic fertilizers (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). Macro nutrients available include nitrogen, phosphorus, potassium, calcium, magnesium and sulphur while micronutrients are mainly iron, manganese, molybdenum, copper, zinc, boron and cobalt (Du Jardin, 2015). Algae were reported to contain 2.7g/l of potassium, and 0.2g/l of magnesium and calcium in *Sargassum ringgoldianum* and 1.2g/l of sodium in *Codium fragile*. Higher levels of magnesium and calcium of 581.2 and 460.1mg/l respectively were detected in *Kappaphycus alvarezzi* (Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012). Minerals in SWEs have been found to be many times more plant-available in the chelated form than in the ionic form.

#### **2.5.4 Mode of action of seaweed extracts (SWEs)**

Abiotic stresses such as drought lead to morphological and biochemical changes to help the plants to survive for example stomatal closures, decreased number of

stomata, formation of thick leaf cell walls, reduced leaf size, rolling of leaves, increased root mass, production of organic acids (proline, aspartic acid and glutamic acid), glycine betaines and sugars, oxidative reactions which produce reactive oxygen species such as superoxide and hydrogen peroxide (Anjum *et al.*, 2011). Stomatal closures lead to reduced moisture loss and restricts gaseous exchange resulting to low photosynthesis rates, low biomass accumulation causing reduced growth rates while accumulation of reactive oxygen species (ROS) destroy DNA, lipids, carbohydrates and proteins which are the building blocks of organic substances and their derivatives in plants leading to early plant senescence (Khan *et al.*, 2009). Plant cells accumulate cellular concentration of osmotically active compounds (compatible solutes or GBs) which serve to stabilize proteins, protein complexes or membranes which alleviate inhibitory effects of high ion concentrations on enzyme activity in abiotic stresses (Giri, 2011). These compatible solutes work to prevent breakdown or denaturing of protein compounds, reduce water loss from cells hence maintaining cell integrity and protect break down of photosynthetic apparatus thus plant is able to continue metabolic processes, though at a lower rate leading to low biomass accumulation (Khadouri, 2015). Seaweed extracts (SWEs) contain cytokinins which get mobilized from the roots to the developing plant part or improve the amount or synthesis of endogenous cytokinins which protects the pigments such as chlorophyll from degradation and restricts water loss. They also mitigate stress-induced free radicals by direct scavenging of reactive oxygen species (ROS) and prevent their formation through inhibiting xanthine oxidation (Khan *et al.*, 2009). This leads to lengthened plant life in field conditions because of prolonged photosynthesis process taking place leading to accumulation of biomass in crops (Craigie, 2011). Glycine betaines in SWEs work as osmolytes preventing water loss, aid in maintaining cell integrity and improving growth and development of plants, retain leaf chlorophyll content and improve plant's resistance to frost, protect lipids, proteins, nucleic acids and other macro molecules from disintegration during abiotic stresses (Anderson,

2009; Fan *et al.*, 2011; Giri, 2011). Polysaccharides present in SWEs applied to soils have been found to enhance the water retentive properties of the soil during drought besides helping to bind soil particles together through gel formation, fixation and exchange of cations, fixation of heavy metals thus playing a crucial role in soil remediation, enhancing growth of soil microflora (Du Jardin, 2015). They also improve soil aeration and structure, especially in clay soils hence increasing soil moisture retention properties and promoting the growth of beneficial soil microbes while improving proper root growth (Khan *et al.*, 2009; Craigie, 2011). Studies done showed that drought-stressed plants treated with a combination of humic acid and seaweed extracts had root mass enhanced by 21–68%, foliar tocopherol by 110%, and endogenous zeatin riboside by 38% (Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009; Fan *et al.*, 2011).

Seaweed extracts (SWEs) have also been shown to enhance defense mechanisms against pests and diseases (Chojnacka *et al.*, 2012). Seaweed extracts are important sources of plant defense elicitors such as polysaccharides, peptides, proteins and lipids found mostly in cell walls of attacking pathogens. In addition, SWEs enhances quorum sensing in plants (a communication mechanism used by bacterial populations that are dependent on cell density which triggers and controls gene expression that regulates various physiological functions and responses (Koh *et al.*, 2013). According to Grimmer (2011), a seaweed extract, Kelpak<sup>®</sup> was applied to crops infested with nematodes where the SWEs did not control the nematodes but rather induced new root growth to compensate for the loss of root mass caused by the root knot nematodes. Application of SWEs to a cabbage crop led to stimulated plant growth and activity of microbes antagonistic to *Pythium ultimum* that causes damping-off disease. Aphids and sap feeding insects generally avoided plants treated with SWEs according to Craigie (2011). Hydrolyzed SWEs were sprayed onto apple trees and they reduced red spider mite (*Tetranychus urtica*) populations significantly to a level of control similar to that of acaricides (Khan *et al.*, 2009). It has been reported in Craigie (2011) that there was a significant

reduction in black bean aphid (*Aphis fabae*) infestations on broad bean leaves sprayed with Maxicrop® compared to water sprayed control.

## **2.6 Composition of humic substances**

Humic substances are organic compounds produced by microbials as a result of decaying material of plant or animal origin and are made up of proteins, carbohydrates, portions of lignin, suberins, cutins and cellulose (David *et al.*, 2014). They are naturally present in soil organic matter, humus, thus contributes to soil chemical and physical quality hence referred to as soil humic acids (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). Humic substances consist of three main fractions; humic acids, fulvic acids and the natural salts of these acids (humates), and sponge-like substances called humins. They are found in large quantities in brown coal, peat, sapropel and other organic matter (Petrus *et al.*, 2010). Humic acids is the brown black polymeric alkali soluble acids found in soils, plants, sea grasses, fungi, sediments, sewage, manure, compost, peat, carbonaceous shales, brown coal, terrestrial and marine waters (Susic, 2008). Humic acids is not soluble in water under acidic conditions ( $\text{pH} < 2$ ), but is soluble at higher pH values. Fulvic acid, ranges from light yellow to yellow-brown in color and is soluble in water under all pH conditions while humins are black in color, not soluble in water at any pH or in any alkali solution (Petrus *et al.*, 2010). Fulvic acids dominate forest soils, sediments and aquatic ecosystems whereas humic acids are mainly found in grassland soils (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). Humic acids are reported to be high molecular weight substances while fulvic acids are humic substances of low molecular weight and higher oxygen content found to be very beneficial to above and below ground growth of plants since they increase soil fertility (Susic, 2008). Most humic substances are salts of natural humic acids with a hydrogen ion of carboxyl and hydroxyl groups exchanged for a metal such as sodium humates, potassium humates or ammonium humates (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). For commercial purposes, humic acids are extracted from leonardite, an oxidized form of lignite (Craigie, 2011). Leonardite, named after Dr. A.G. Leonard, first director

of the North Dakota Geological Survey, in recognition of his work on these deposits, is a dark coloured ultra-fine powder, colloid shaped granules and shiny, oxidized product of lignite (Susic, 2008). Leonardite possesses high humic substance content (>60%) as a result of being highly decomposed by micro-organisms therefore associated with near-surface lignite (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). Leonardite is derived from coal originating from plant matter and may be applied directly on to the land as humic acid or as humates. Leonardite has been found to condition the soil workability and therefore increases soil aeration, capillary and non-capillary space, cation exchange capacity and improves retention of applied inorganic fertilizers (Susic, 2008). This enhances soil microbial activities, retains carbon in the soils, reduces uptake by plants of metals in contaminated ground and may be applied in compost in case of contamination to prevent uptake of toxic metals by plants. (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). Demand for humic acids in agriculture and the need to conserve the natural resource, coal, led to industrial manufacturing of synthetic humic acids referred to as commercial humic acids. Commercial humic acids are not similar to soil humic acids because they do not contain biological properties such as proteins and polysaccharides but have some fulvic acids (Susic, 2008). They also have higher carbon content compared to soil humic acids which indicates that they will be less soluble and are believed to accomplish the normal functions of organic matter and thus reducing the bulk application of the organic matter (Susic, 2008; Petrus *et al.*, 2010). Humates have been commercialized as Earthlee<sup>®</sup>, Black magic<sup>®</sup> (organic ultra-concentrated humate powder), Agrolog<sup>®</sup> (humic acid in organic matter), Humistar<sup>®</sup> (humic and fulvic acids), Humical<sup>®</sup> (humic acids, fulvic acids, Calcium oxide with EDTA) among others. The global market for humic substances was valued at USD 325 million with the projection of USD 674 million by 2020 (Anon, 2015). The largest market share is Europe (Spain, Italy, Germany, France, UK) who were early adopters of organic farming while biggest manufacturer is China (Anon, 2015).

### **2.6.1 Role of humates in plant growth**

Humates improve soil properties making them friable, buffers soil pH and allows the soil to swell with moisture, complexes with trace elements making them more available to plants, and releases bound nutrients such as phosphates from clay and also form complexes with iron and aluminium which, when in excessive amounts (Susic, 2008). Humates combine with large quantities of carbon which promote healthy soil ecosystem in which beneficial soil microorganisms thrive in addition to providing the indigenous microbes with carbon source (Gawronska *et al.*, 2008). Soil microbes solubilize vital nutrients such as phosphorus which are then adsorbed on humic acids fractions making them available to plants (Prakash, 2011). Humic acids in humates interacts with calcium, magnesium, aluminum and iron forming organic mineral bridges binding soil particles into certain structures able to resist soil, water and wind erosion (Susic, 2008). They also form insoluble substances with heavy metals thus creating a barrier to their penetration into plant cells and later into humans and animal bodies which is a health hazard (Susic, 2008).

Humic acids and fulvic acids applied to clay soils as humates break up clays and compacted soils enhancing water penetration and better root growth and development (Halpern *et al.*, 2015). In sandy soils, they add essential organic material, enhance water retention and prevent leaching out of nutrients besides enhancing uptake of micronutrients thus improving nutrient uptake promoting plant growth. Humic acids improves accessibility and availability of nutrients, promotes gaseous exchange of carbon and oxygen in the rhizosphere and atmosphere (Calvo *et al.*, 2014), increase permeability of the membranes for ease of nutrient uptake such as nitrates, maintenance of membrane permeability and enhanced anti-oxidative activities that would otherwise accelerate plant senescence under drought stress conditions in addition to promoting seed germination and growth of soil microbes (El-Nemr *et al.*, 2012). Humic acids also improve nodulation through availing the element P through promoting soil microbial

activity where P is solubilized and adsorbed on humic fractions making them available to plants. Release of protons under P deficiency facilitates acquisition of P from the rhizosphere especially in calcareous soils, neutral or acid soils. Humic acids were found by Halpern *et al.* (2015) to increase the development of root hairs. Phosphorus availability has been enhanced also through humic acid interaction with macro and micro elements forming organic metal-humic bridges and through soil buffering (Halpern *et al.*, 2015). Regular use of humic acids is believed to reduce fertilizer use in the long run due to buildup of soil structure and fertility and enhanced plants' ability to make better use of the fertilizer or can also be entirely eliminated if sufficient organic matter is present in the soil (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008). Humic acids are reported be effective in converting iron into available forms hence protecting plants from chlorosis even in the presence of high concentration of phosphate ion (Du Jardin, 2015). Grapes increased uptake of Fe and P (Sanchez-Sanchez *et al.*, 2006) and pepper, pear and cucumber also were reported to have increased uptake of N, P, K, Ca and Mg after application of humic acids infield conditions (Cimrin *et al.*, 2010; El-Nemr *et al.*, 2012). Further studies done showed that application of humates to crops led to increased yields of grapes by increase 25% and that of cotton and corn by 11.2 % (Motier, 2012). Fulvic acids also have been reported to improve iron uptake in calcareous soils in rice (Calvo *et al.*, 2014), in lemon and in maize (Anjum *et al.*, 2011).

## **2.7 Bio-stimulators in Kenya**

In Kenya, bio-stimulators have been used widely in agriculture with the sole purpose of increasing crop yields in quantities and quality sustainably. Majority of the bio-stimulators that have been used include bio-pesticides and bio-fertilizers which have been legally released through Pest Control and Produce Board (PCPB) of Kenya and used in crop protection and enhancing soil fertility (Anon, 2016b). Bio-pesticides have been defined as bio-chemicals extracted from plants, semio-chemicals, microbials or macrobials/natural enemies used to control pests, do not persist in the environment and with little or no residue effect hence safe to even



waterways (Kimani, 2014). Use of bio-stimulators in Kenya has been estimated to be below 2% and currently it's concentrated mainly in large scale farms (Anon, 2016a). Currently there are 52 products and 140 agents and distributors in the country among them Kenya Biologics Limited, Dudutech<sup>®</sup>, Green Life<sup>®</sup>, Koppert Biological Systems (K) Limited, Organix (K) Limited and chemical companies such as Osho chemical Company (Anon, 2016a). Some of the bio-stimulators used in Kenya include bio-fungicides (Real *Bacillus subtilis*, Real Trichoderma<sup>®</sup>, Campaign<sup>®</sup>, Achieve<sup>®</sup>, Trianum<sup>®</sup> among others ([www.icipe.org](http://www.icipe.org)) and bio-fertilizers include Biofix<sup>®</sup> ([www.mea.co.ke](http://www.mea.co.ke)), Plantone<sup>®</sup> and Wokozim<sup>®</sup> ([www.oshochem.com](http://www.oshochem.com)), Ahook<sup>®</sup>, Nhance<sup>®</sup> (formerly Kelpak) and Earthlee<sup>®</sup>. Kelpak<sup>®</sup> (*Ecklonia maxima*) [11mg of auxins and 0.031mg of cytokinins] ([www.organix-agro.com](http://www.organix-agro.com)) has been used in production of cereals and vegetables in Kenya although scientific data that is available shows only trials done to produce seed potato mini-tubers in glasshouses in KARI Tigoni station and ware potato in farmers' fields in Limuru (KARI, 2005). In mini tuber production, 3ml and 4ml /l of Kelpak were applied as soil drench in *in-vitro* plantlets transplanted in potsto produce mini-tubers, followed by foliar sprays every 2 weeks until flowering. It was found out that Kelpak reduced transplant shock and increased mini-tuber production by 6% when sprayed with 4ml/l. In Potato field production, Kelpak<sup>®</sup> was sprayed 30 days after crop emergence followed by a second spray 15 days later just before flowering of the crop (KARI, 2005). Observations done showed that plots treated with Kelpak had more vigorous growth and remained green for an additional ten days compared to plots not treated with Kelpak. Potassium humates and Kelpak were further evaluated in KARI Tigoni during 2009-10 season. The treatments consisted of DAP (18:46:0) at 500 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>; Kelpak (11mg/litre of auxins and 31µg/litre of cytokinins) at 5 ml<sup>-1</sup>, Earthlee<sup>®</sup> (80% humate powder) at 200 kg ha<sup>-1</sup>, DAP (18:46:0) at 500kg ha<sup>-1</sup> plus Earthlee<sup>®</sup> (80% humate powder), DAP (18:46:0) at 500kg ha<sup>-1</sup> plus Kelpak (11mg/litre of auxins and 31µg/litre of cytokinins) at 5ml l<sup>-1</sup>; and DAP (18:46:0) at 500kg ha<sup>-1</sup> plus

Kelpak (11mg/litre of auxins and 31µg/litre of cytokinins) at 5 ml l<sup>-1</sup> plus *Earthlee*<sup>®</sup> (80% humate powder) at 200kg ha<sup>-1</sup> and zero fertilizer (control). Kelpak was applied by dipping tubers into the Kelpak solution of 5ml l<sup>-1</sup> at planting followed by three subsequent foliar fertilizers applied every two weeks starting at emergence until flowering while *Earthlee*<sup>®</sup> was applied by coating on DAP before planting. DAP with Kelpak produced 15% more marketable tubers compared to DAP alone and 95% more than Control (KARI, 2005; Oyoo *et al.*, 2010). On the other hand, biofix is the oldest commercial microbial inoculant developed to improve biological nutrient fixation in legumes in boosting soil fertility in Kenya (Wafula, 2013). Biofix was inoculated on soybean and increased yields by between 15-30% (Majengo *et al.*, 2016)

## CHAPTER THREE

### MATERIALS AND METHODS

#### 3.1 Experimental site

The study was conducted in Katumani, Machakos County and at Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology, Juja in Kiambu County between May and August, 2013 and October to December, 2014. JKUAT lies at an altitude of 1525m above sea level and latitude of 1° 10' 48' S, long. 37° 07' 12' E. Rainfall amount in this area ranges from 600-800 mm annually with average temperatures of 25°C. The rainfall is also bimodal falling between March-June and October-December. The soils in Juja in the experimental site were sandy clay loams with more clay content, dark in colour similar to black cotton soil. The soils in the area Katumani lies at an altitude of 1575 m above sea level and latitude of 01° 35' S and 37° 14' E in agro-ecological zone IV/V. Rainfall amount in the area ranges from 500 - 700 mm per year with mean maximum and minimum temperatures of 24.7°C and 13.9°C, respectively. Rainfall is bimodal falling between March to July and October to February. The area's soil types are sandy clay loams classified as chromic luvisols (Jaetzold *et al.*, 2006).

#### 3.2 Planting materials

Four dual purpose cowpea varieties were purchased from Kenya Agricultural and Livestock Research Organization (former Kenya Agricultural Research Institute, KARI) Katumani Seed Unit

#### 3.3 Source of bio-stimulators

Bio stimulators which consisted of Kelpak<sup>®</sup> (11mg of auxins and 0.031mg of cytokinins) and Earthlee<sup>®</sup> (80% potassium humates powder) were purchased from Organix Kenya Limited. Rhizobium strains commercially packed as Biofix<sup>®</sup> specific to cowpea were purchased from Mea Limited.

### 3.4 Experimental design

The treatments were designed in factorial structure laid out in randomized complete block design and replicated thrice. The layout was a combination of four cowpea varieties, planted in 2 sites and 9 levels of bio-stimulators giving a total of 36 treatments for each replicate (Table 3.1).

**Table 3.1: Sites, varieties and treatments**

---

<b>Sites</b>
1. Juja
2. Katumani
<b>Cowpea varieties</b>
1. K80
2. M66
3. KVVU 27-1
4. Kenya Kunde
<b>Bio-stimulator levels</b>
1. Sole Seaweed extract (SWE) basal application
2. Sole Seaweed extract (SWE) foliar spray
3. Sole Biofix
4. Sole humates
5. Humates+ SWE basal application
6. Humates + SWE foliar spray
7. Humates + SWE basal application + SWE foliar spray
8. SWE basal application + SWE foliar spray
9. Control

---

### 3.5 Land preparation, treatment application and crop management

The land was thoroughly ploughed and harrowed with a tractor in Katumani to a fine tilth while in Juja it was partly prepared using a tractor and partly manually using hoes. Two cowpea seeds were sown per hill at the spacing of 60cm by 20cm. Weeding was done thrice in Katumani and Juja. Common pests were black aphids, caterpillars and birds in Katumani and only aphids in Juja. Pests were controlled by spraying Fastac® (alpha-cypermethrin) and Cyclone® (cypermethrin 10%+chlorpyrifos 35%) insecticides alternatively while birds were physically

chased away (Karanja *et al.*, 2006). Bio-stimulator basal treatments were applied in the holes during planting while foliar sprays which were done weekly at seedling stage.

### **3.6 Data collection**

Each plot had five rows which were 2.5m long. The two outer rows were regarded as guard rows hence discarded. Ten plants were randomly selected within the inner 3 rows, tagged and used to measure different parameters.

#### **3.6.1 Plant growth**

Data was obtained for days to emergence by recording the date of 50% emergence in the field, rate of emergence by physically counting number of plants in every plots that had emerged two weeks after planting, divided by the total number of seeds sown and multiplied by 100 and survival rate by physically counting number of plants in every plot two weeks after planting.

#### **Plant height, stem thickness and chlorophyll levels**

Plant height was taken by measuring the whole plant from the ground level to the tip using a meter rule. Stem thickness was measured every week using a veneer calipers on the tagged plants. Chlorophyll levels in the field were taken using the SPAD 502 Plus Chlorophyll meter, since the readings taken have been found to correspond to field chlorophyll levels at that particular time. 10 samples of the readings were taken from each plot and chlorophyll levels determined for each plot by obtaining the average of the 10 samples.

#### **3.6.2 Root length and nodulation**

##### **Root length**

Root data was taken from week 5 to week 8. Five plants sampled in each plot every week were dug up for destructive sampling of the root length. The plant that was sampled was dug up within 5cm radius together with the roots. The plant was placed on a clean surface where excess soil was carefully shaken off the

roots because it was mainly of sandy nature and other plant debris or old roots were removed. The root length was taken by measuring from the ground level on the plant to the tip of the root using a metre rule. Measurements were recorded in centimetres (cm).

### **Nodulation**

Nodulation in legumes has been found to begin 28 days from plant emergence (Ramya, 2011). Data for root nodulation was taken 35, 42 and 56 days from plant emergence, corresponding to weeks 5, 6 and 8. The plants which were uprooted to measure root length were also used to count the number of nodules formed.

#### **3.6.3 Production of leaves, leaf area and leaf weight**

Number of leaves on each plant was physically counted weekly and recorded from week 3 to 8, which coincides with the shift from vegetative to reproductive phase. Counting was done on thirty plants which were sampled from the three inner rows, ten from each row and tagged. To obtain the leaf weight, leaves were harvested in every plot 3 weeks from planting. At this stage, plants had 2 to 3 trifoliolate leaves. The first and second trifoliolate leaves were harvested. The harvested leaves were bagged in self-sealing polythene bags and stored in cool boxes to remove field heat and leaves from every plot were weighed. Leaves at this stage are what growers harvest for vegetable use (Saidi *et al.*, 2010). The leaf area of the harvested leaves was measured by a leaf area meter (model 3100 LICOR Lincoln Nebraska, USA). The total area was then divided by ten to obtain individual leaf area in square centimetres.

#### **3.6.4 Production of cowpea seeds**

Data on days to flowering and pod formation were done when 50% of the plant population had flowered and podded. Number of pods per plant was counted physically, length of the pods was obtained by measuring physically from the tip to the peduncle using a meter rule every week for three weeks from the ten plants sampled randomly and tagged within the plot and the data recorded for every plot. The mean of the data

from ten plants obtained was taken to be the number of pods and length of pods (cm) per plot. All the pods were harvested from each treatment when physiologically mature and foliage is drying. The number of seeds was obtained by splitting the pods and counting all the seeds found for every plot. The average number of seeds per pod was obtained by getting the mean. The total weight of seed was determined by counting 100 seeds per sample from the tagged plants, weighed and recorded for every treatment. The mean was obtained from the average of the 100 seed weight samples.

### **3.7 Data analysis**

Collected data was entered into Microsoft excel spreadsheet and organized for analysis. Data was analyzed using GenStat statistical package 14<sup>th</sup> edition where analysis of variance was determined for all the parameters (Genstat, 2012). Fisher's protected Least Significant Difference (LSD) test at 95% confidence interval was done for separation of means for treatment means that showed significant differences.

## CHAPTER FOUR

### RESULTS

#### 4.1 Performance of sites

There were significant differences between sites in days to emergence, rate of emergence, survival rate and chlorophyll levels (Table 4.1) and plant height (Figure 4.1) but not in leaf area, root length or stem thickness (Table 4.1; Figure 4.2) at  $p \leq 0.05$ . This could be due to differences in weather conditions and soils in the sites.

#### 4.2 Performance of bio-stimulators

Bio-stimulators were significantly different in rate of emergence, days to emergence, survival rate, and leaf area but not in chlorophyll levels, leaf weight, plant height or stem thickness at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Table 4.2, Figure 4.1 and 4.2).

#### 4.3 Performance of Varieties

Varieties were significantly different in days to emergence, rate of emergence, survival rate and leaf area but not in chlorophyll levels and leaf weight at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Table 4.1).

#### 4.4 Contrasts in bio-stimulators between sites

Contrasts between treatments showed bio-stimulators to be significantly different from control between Juja and Katumani in days to emergence, rate of emergence, survival rate, root length, number of nodules formed and number of leaves produced at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Appendix 2 and 3). Contrasts between humates and SWE basal application showed significance in rate of emergence, days to emergence, survival rate, number of nodules formed and number of leaves. Contrast between humates and biofix performed differently between sites in rate of emergence, survival rate and number of leaves formed (Appendix 4 and 5). Additional SWE foliar spray in the treatment of SWE basal application with foliar spray did not have significant impact compared to when the foliar spray is applied in combination with humates. (Appendix 5)



## **4.5 Plant growth**

Earliest emergence was in Katumani while highest rate of emergence, survival rate and chlorophyll levels were in Juja (Table 4.1). Humates+SWE basal application recorded the earliest emergence of four days followed by humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar, SWE basal application+SWE foliar and SWE foliar of five days (Table 4.1). SWE basal application+SWE foliar had the highest rate of emergence (57%) and survival rate (66 plants). The highest chlorophyll levels was observed in SWE basal application (Table 4.1). K80 had the highest rate of emergence, survival rates and chlorophyll levels while KVVU 27-1 was the earliest to emerge in six days (Table 4.1).

### **4.5.1 Effect of bio-stimulators on plant height**

Plant height was significantly different between sites from week 3 to 8 at  $p < 0.05$  (Figure 4.1). Plant height was longest in Juja from week three to eight. Katumani had longest plants in the second week (Figure 4.1)

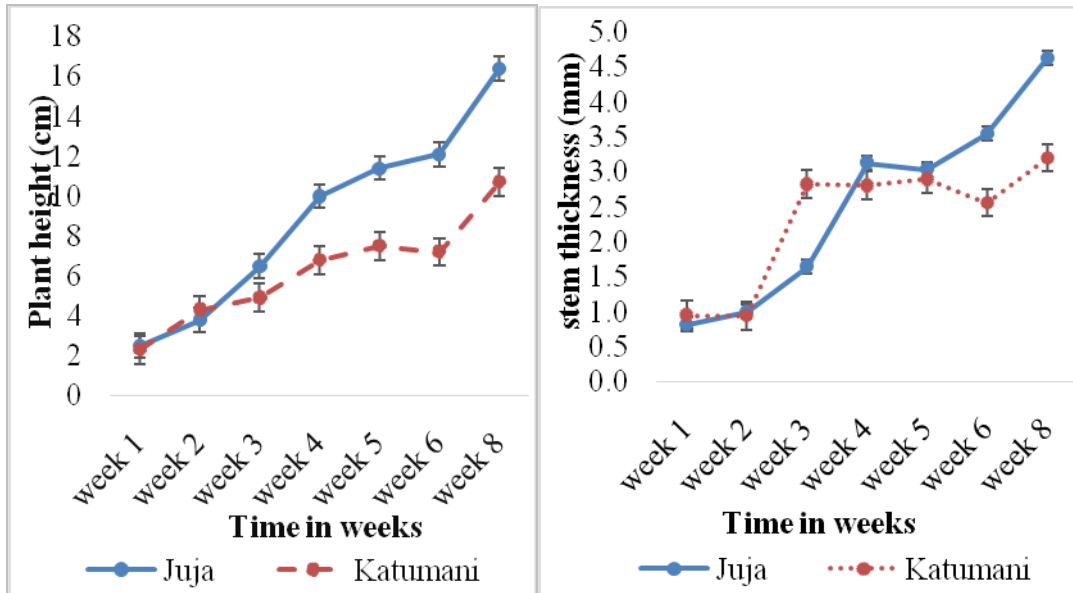
### **4.5.2 Effect of bio-stimulators on stem thickness**

Stem thickness was not significantly different between Juja and Katumani at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Figure 4.1). From week two to week three, stems were thicker in Katumani while in Juja, they were thicker from week 6 to 8 (Figure 4.1).

**Table 4.1: Performance of different parameters in sites, biostimulators and varieties**

<b>Sites</b>	<b>Days to emergence</b>	<b>Rate of emergence</b>	<b>Survival rate</b>	<b>Chlorophyll levels</b>
Juja	8 <sup>a</sup>	60 <sup>a</sup>	70.4 <sup>a</sup>	54.4 <sup>a</sup>
Katumani	5 <sup>b</sup>	29.2 <sup>b</sup>	34.4 <sup>b</sup>	48.9 <sup>b</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52.4</b>	<b>51.6</b>
LSD	0.8	4.9	6.1	2.7
P	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>
<b>Bio-stimulators</b>				
Biofix	10 <sup>c</sup>	32 <sup>d</sup>	37 <sup>d</sup>	48.6 <sup>c</sup>
Control	9 <sup>bc</sup>	43 <sup>bcd</sup>	51 <sup>bc</sup>	52.9 <sup>ab</sup>
Humates	7 <sup>b</sup>	41 <sup>bcd</sup>	49 <sup>bcd</sup>	47.8 <sup>bc</sup>
Humates+SWE basal application	<b>4<sup>a</sup></b>	48 <sup>abc</sup>	56 <sup>abc</sup>	51.7 <sup>abc</sup>
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	5 <sup>a</sup>	48 <sup>abc</sup>	54 <sup>abc</sup>	52.9 <sup>ab</sup>
Humates+ SWE foliar	8 <sup>b</sup>	39 <sup>cd</sup>	47 <sup>cd</sup>	51.8 <sup>abc</sup>
SWE basal application	5 <sup>a</sup>	52 <sup>ab</sup>	62 <sup>ab</sup>	<b>54.7<sup>a</sup></b>
SWE basal application+ SWE foliar	5 <sup>a</sup>	<b>57<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>66<sup>a</sup></b>	54.3 <sup>a</sup>
SWE foliar	8 <sup>b</sup>	43 <sup>bcd</sup>	51 <sup>bc</sup>	49.9 <sup>abc</sup>
LSD	2	10.6	13	5.6
P	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.002 <sup>***</sup>	0.19 <sup>ns</sup>
<b>Varieties</b>				
K80	6 <sup>a</sup>	<b>50.7<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>59.3<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>55.2<sup>a</sup></b>
Kenya Kunde	6 <sup>a</sup>	38.4 <sup>b</sup>	44.0 <sup>c</sup>	52.2 <sup>c</sup>
KVU 27-1	<b>6<sup>a</sup></b>	44.2 <sup>ab</sup>	51.6 <sup>b</sup>	52.0 <sup>d</sup>
M66	7 <sup>b</sup>	47.2 <sup>a</sup>	55.1 <sup>b</sup>	54.5 <sup>b</sup>
LSD	1	7.1	3.1	3.8
P	0.05 <sup>*</sup>	0.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.01 <sup>*</sup>	0.15 <sup>ns</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>53.5</b>

\*\* - highly significant, \*- significant, NS- not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p < 0.05$



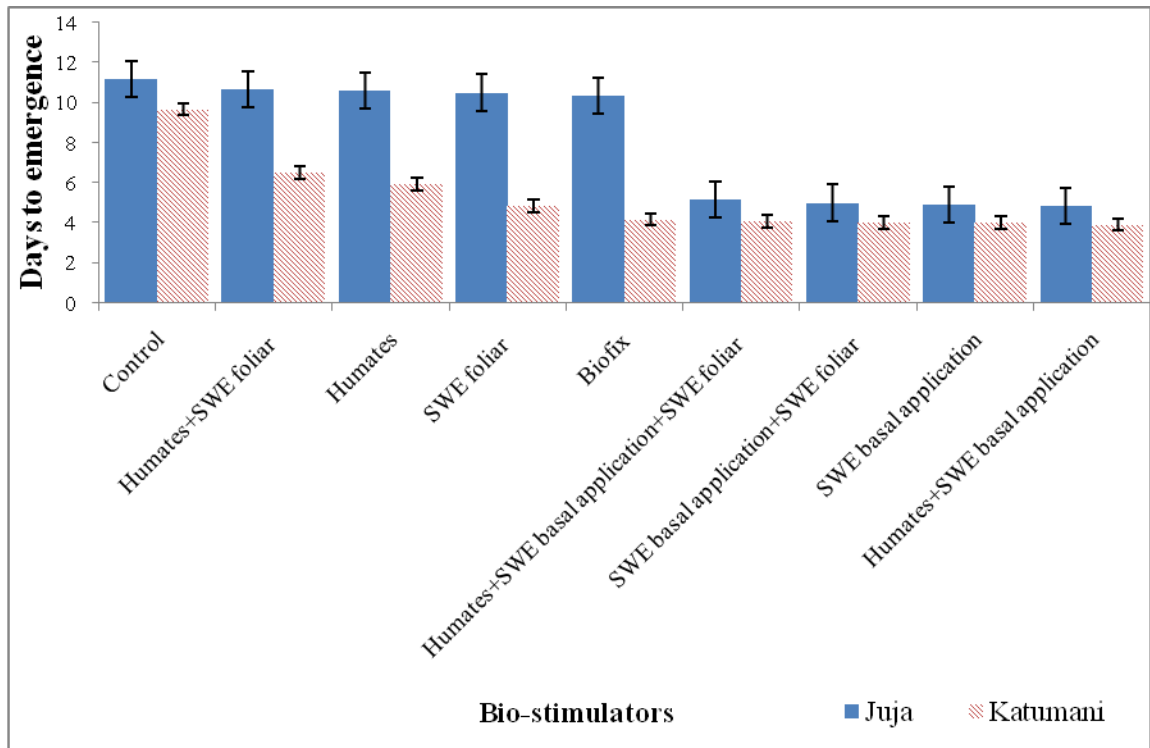
Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

**Figure 4.1: Plant height (left) and stem thickness (right) in Juja and Katumani over time**

#### 4.5.3 Effect of bio-stimulators on days to emergence in Juja and Katumani

Emergence was earliest in Katumani at 4 days while in Juja at 5 days. Treatments that recorded earliest germination were humates, SWE basal application, humates + SWE basal application, humates + SWE basal application + SWE foliar spray and in SWE basal application + SWE foliar spray (Katumani – four days; Juja – five days). Between the two sites, longest days to emergence was in control in nine days in Katumani site and 11 days in Juja (Figure 4.2)



Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

**Figure 4.2: Effect of biostimulators on days to emergence in Juja and Katumani**

#### 4.5.4 Effect of bio-stimulators on rate of emergence in Juja and Katumani

Juja had the highest rate of emergence of 61%, while Katumani had 29%. Highest rate of emergence was 67% in humates in Juja, compared to 59% in control while in Katumani it was 60% in SWE basal application+SWE foliar compared to control with 27%. The lowest germination rate in Juja was recorded in SWE basal+SWE foliar spray with 51% which was higher than in biofix in Katumani by 94% (Table 4.2)

#### 4.5.5 Effect of bio-stimulators on survival rate in Juja and Katumani

Survival rate was highest in Juja with an average of 70 plants and Katumani with 34. Humates had 81 plants in Juja and in Katumani, SWE basal application+SWE foliar had 72 plants (Table 4.3). The lowest number of surviving plants between the sites and among bio-stimulators was in biofix with only 4 plants in Katumani compared to

control in the same site with 32 plants. In Juja the lowest number of surviving plants was in SWE basal application+SWE foliar with 39 plants (Table 4.3)

#### 4.5.6 Effect of bio-stimulators on chlorophyll levels in Juja and Katumani

The highest chlorophyll levels were recorded in Juja with 54.4 while Katumani with 48.6. In addition, Juja had the highest chlorophyll levels in humates+SWEfoliar with 56.6while Katumnai had 53.5 in SWE basal application+SWE foliar (Table 4.3). Biofix had the lowest chlorophyll levels between the two sites of 32.1, lower than control which had 54.9 and 50.8 in Juja and Katumani respectively (Table 4.3)

**Table 4.2: Means of different parameters between bio-stimulatorsin Juja and Katumani**

Bio-stimulators/ Sites	rate of emergence		survival rate		chlorophyll levels	
	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani
Biofix	62 <sup>ab</sup>	3 <sup>d</sup>	73 <sup>ab</sup>	4 <sup>d</sup>	53.8 <sup>ab</sup>	43.5 <sup>bcd</sup>
Control	59 <sup>ab</sup>	27 <sup>bcd</sup>	71 <sup>ab</sup>	32 <sup>bcd</sup>	54.9 <sup>ab</sup>	50.8 <sup>abc</sup>
Humates	<b>67<sup>a</sup></b>	15 <sup>d</sup>	<b>81<sup>a</sup></b>	17 <sup>d</sup>	54.0 <sup>ab</sup>	41.6 <sup>d</sup>
Humates+ SWE basal application	60 <sup>ab</sup>	37 <sup>bc</sup>	70 <sup>ab</sup>	43 <sup>bc</sup>	52.2 <sup>c</sup>	51.3 <sup>ab</sup>
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	56 <sup>ab</sup>	40 <sup>bc</sup>	61 <sup>b</sup>	47 <sup>bc</sup>	54.1 <sup>ab</sup>	51.7 <sup>a</sup>
Humates+ SWE foliar	64 <sup>a</sup>	15 <sup>d</sup>	76 <sup>ab</sup>	17 <sup>d</sup>	<b>56.6<sup>a</sup></b>	46.9 <sup>abcd</sup>
SWE basal application	61 <sup>ab</sup>	44 <sup>ab</sup>	72 <sup>ab</sup>	52 <sup>b</sup>	55.3 <sup>ab</sup>	54.1 <sup>a</sup>
SWE basal application+SWE foliar	51 <sup>b</sup>	60 <sup>a</sup>	60 <sup>b</sup>	72 <sup>a</sup>	55.1 <sup>ab</sup>	53.5 <sup>a</sup>
SWE foliar	63 <sup>a</sup>	23 <sup>cd</sup>	74 <sup>ab</sup>	27 <sup>cd</sup>	53.6 <sup>ab</sup>	43.3 <sup>cd</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>70</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>48.9</b>
P	0.42	<.001	0.24	<.001	0.12	0.24
LSD	11.6	17.1	18.8	20.0	2.8	7.9

*Means followed by the same letter are not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$*

#### **4.5.7 Effect of bio-stimulators on plant height in Juja and Katumani**

Tallest plants from week 3 to 8 of 7.2, 10, 11.4, 12.1 and 16.4 cm were observed in Juja while Katumani had the tallest plants only in week 2 of 4.3cm, 13% taller than the tallest plant in Juja (Table 4.3). Treatments with the tallest plants were humates in Juja with 4.2, 7.6, 11.6, 12.9, 13.6 and 18.9cm compared to control with 3.7, 5.9, 9.4, 10.4, 11.2 and 15.7cm (Table 4.3). Katumani had tallest plants in SWE basal application+SWE foliar with 5.1, 6.0, 8.5, 9.0, 9.1 and 13.2 cm while control had 3.7, 4.9, 6.0, 7.7, 8.8 and 10.1 (Table 4.3).

#### **4.6 Root length and nodulation**

##### **4.6.1 Effect of bio-stimulators on root length in Juja and Katumani**

Root length was not significantly different between sites, biostimulators or varieties at  $p \leq 0.05$  neither were there interactions between biostimulators and sites, biostimulators and varieties or between sites, varieties and biostimulators. Longest roots were observed in Katumani in week 5 with 6.4cm while Juja recorded longest roots in week 6 and 8 with 7.8 and 11.2 cm respectively (Table 4.4). Longest roots in Juja were in humates+SWE foliar, SWE basal application, SWE basal application+SWE foliar and control in week 5 (6.6cm), biofix in week 6 (8.8cm) and 8 (11.8 cm) respectively (Table 4.4). In Katumani, humates+SWE basal application, humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar and SWE basal application+SWE foliar had the longest roots of 7.4, 8.4 and 9.4 cm in weeks 5, 6 and 8 respectively.

**Table 4.3: Means of plant height between bio-stimulators in Juja and Katumani**

Bio-stimulators	week 1		week 2		week 3		week 4		week 5		week 6		week 8	
	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani
Humates	2.5	2.2	4.2 <sup>a</sup>	4 <sup>ab</sup>	7.6 <sup>a</sup>	4.4 <sup>bc</sup>	11.6 <sup>a</sup>	6.9 <sup>abc</sup>	12.9 <sup>a</sup>	8.6 <sup>ab</sup>	13.6 <sup>a</sup>	8.1	18.9 <sup>a</sup>	10.7 <sub>ab</sub>
Humates+SWE basal application	2.5	2.2	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	4.4 <sup>ab</sup>	6.5 <sup>c</sup>	4.9 <sup>bc</sup>	9.5 <sup>b</sup>	6.6 <sup>bc</sup>	11.7 <sup>ab</sup>	7.9 <sup>ab</sup>	11.7 <sup>ab</sup>	9.0	15.3 <sup>b</sup>	11.3 <sub>ab</sub>
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	2.5	2.4	3.9 <sup>ab</sup>	4.7 <sup>ab</sup>	6.5 <sup>c</sup>	5.0 <sup>ab</sup>	9.9 <sup>ab</sup>	7.5 <sup>abc</sup>	10.7 <sup>b</sup>	8.0 <sup>ab</sup>	12.2 <sup>ab</sup>	8.5	16.8 <sup>ab</sup>	11.4 <sub>ab</sub>
Humates+SWE foliar	2.5	2.2	4.0 <sup>ab</sup>	4.5 <sup>ab</sup>	6.7 <sup>bc</sup>	4.9 <sup>bc</sup>	10.9 <sup>ab</sup>	6.7 <sup>abc</sup>	12.5 <sup>ab</sup>	9.6 <sup>a</sup>	12.2 <sup>ab</sup>	9.7	16.5 <sup>ab</sup>	12.0 <sub>ab</sub>
SWE basal application	2.5	2.4	3.9 <sup>ab</sup>	4.9 <sup>ab</sup>	6.9 <sup>b</sup>	5.3 <sup>ab</sup>	10.3 <sup>ab</sup>	7.9 <sup>ab</sup>	11.2 <sup>ab</sup>	7.9 <sup>ab</sup>	12.6 <sup>ab</sup>	8.9	17.1 <sup>ab</sup>	12.6 <sub>ab</sub>
SWE basal+SWE foliar	2.5	2.4	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	5.1 <sup>a</sup>	6.7 <sup>b</sup>	6.0 <sup>a</sup>	10.0 <sup>ab</sup>	8.5 <sup>a</sup>	11.7 <sup>ab</sup>	9.0 <sup>ab</sup>	12.0 <sup>ab</sup>	9.1	16.7 <sup>ab</sup>	13.2 <sup>a</sup>
SWE foliar	2.5	2.3	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	4.7 <sup>ab</sup>	5.6 <sup>d</sup>	5.1 <sup>ab</sup>	9.4 <sup>b</sup>	7.1 <sup>abc</sup>	11.2 <sup>ab</sup>	8.2 <sup>ab</sup>	11.9 <sup>ab</sup>	8.1	16.2 <sup>ab</sup>	12.3 <sub>ab</sub>
Biofix	2.5	2.0	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	3.2 <sup>b</sup>	5.93 <sup>d</sup>	4.0 <sup>c</sup>	9.2 <sup>b</sup>	4.5 <sup>d</sup>	10.4 <sup>b</sup>	6.2 <sup>c</sup>	11.1 <sup>b</sup>	8.2	14.8 <sup>b</sup>	10.1 <sup>b</sup>
Control	2.5	2.1	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	3.7 <sup>b</sup>	5.9 <sup>d</sup>	4.9 <sup>bc</sup>	9.4 <sup>b</sup>	6.0 <sup>cd</sup>	10.4 <sup>b</sup>	7.9 <sup>ab</sup>	11.2 <sup>b</sup>	8.8	15.7 <sup>b</sup>	10.1 <sup>b</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>7.2</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>10.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>11.4</b>	<b>8.1</b>	<b>12.1</b>	<b>8.7</b>	<b>16.4</b>	<b>11.5</b>
P	0.66 <sub>ns</sub>	0.53 <sub>ns</sub>	0.53 <sub>ns</sub>	0.02 <sup>*</sup>	0.31 <sub>ns</sub>	0.04 <sup>*</sup>	0.28 <sub>ns</sub>	0.003 <sup>**</sup>	0.34 <sub>ns</sub>	0.01 <sup>*</sup>	0.55 <sub>ns</sub>	0.94 <sub>ns</sub>	0.31 <sub>ns</sub>	0.38 <sub>ns</sub>
LSD	0.03	0.5	0.5	1.1	1.6	1	1.97	1.8	2.3	1.6	2.3	2.5	3	2.9

Means \*\* - highly significant, \*- significant, NS- not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; SE separation of means at  $p < 0.05$

**Table 4.4: Root length from week 5 to 8 between bio-stimulators in Juja and Katumani**

	week 5		week 6		week 8	
	<b>Katu</b>		<b>Katu</b>		<b>Katu</b>	
	<b>Juja</b>	<b>mani</b>	<b>Juja</b>	<b>mani</b>	<b>Juja</b>	<b>mani</b>
Humates	6.2	5.7 <sup>ab</sup>	8.3 <sup>ab</sup>	7.1	11.4	7.8
Humates+SWE basal application	5.4	6.7 <sup>ab</sup>	7.6 <sup>ab</sup>	8.4	11.7	8.9
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	6.0	7.4 <sup>a</sup>	6.3 <sup>b</sup>	8.4	11	9.2
Humates+SWE foliar	6.6	4.7 <sup>b</sup>	8.5 <sup>ab</sup>	6.4	10.3	7.5
SWE basal application	6.6	7.3 <sup>a</sup>	7.6 <sup>ab</sup>	8.1	11.8	8.9
SWE basal application+SWE foliar	6.6	6.8 <sup>ab</sup>	8.4 <sup>ab</sup>	8.2	9.4	9.4
SWE foliar	5.8	6.2 <sup>ab</sup>	7.9 <sup>ab</sup>	7.5	11.6	9.1
Biofix	5.7	6.1 <sup>ab</sup>	8.8 <sup>a</sup>	6.9	11.8	6.5
Control	6.6	7 <sup>a</sup>	7.3 <sup>ab</sup>	8	12.1	7.5
<b>Mean</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>11.2</b>	<b>8.3</b>
P	0.47 <sup>ns</sup>	0.25 <sup>ns</sup>	0.57 <sup>ns</sup>	0.63 <sup>ns</sup>	0.51 <sup>ns</sup>	0.33 <sup>ns</sup>
LSD	1.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.2	2.6

Means \*\* - highly significant, \* - significant, NS - not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p \leq 0.05$

#### 4.6.2 Effect of bio-stimulators on nodule formation in Juja and Katumani

There were no interactions between bio-stimulators and sites, bio-stimulators and varieties or sites, varieties and biostimulators at  $p \leq 0.05$ . The highest number of nodules were recorded in Katumani in week 5 and Juja in week 6 and 8 (Table 4.5). Most nodules in Juja were in SWE basal application+SWE foliar in week 5 (8), humates+SWE basal application in week 6 (11) and control in week 8 (22). In Katumani, most nodules were in humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar in week 5 (11), SWE basal application in week 6 (6) and humates in week 8 (11) (Table 4.5)



**Table 4.5: Effect of bio-stimulators on number of nodules formed in Juja and Katumani**

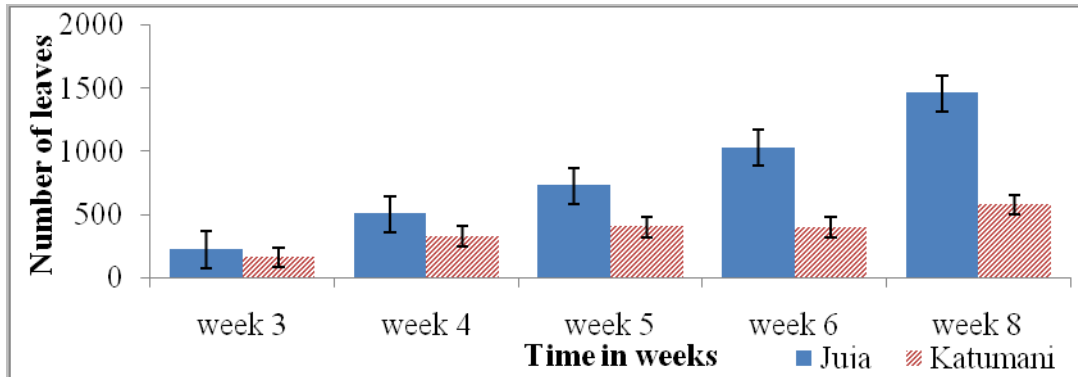
	week 5		week			
	6		week 8			
	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani
Humates	6	6 <sup>abc</sup>	9	2 <sup>b</sup>	21 <sup>a</sup>	11 <sup>a</sup>
Humates + SWE basal application	5	7 <sup>abc</sup>	11	3 <sup>ab</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>cd</sup>
Humates + SWE basal application + SWE foliar spray	6	11 <sup>ab</sup>	8	3 <sup>ab</sup>	18 <sup>abc</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
Humates + SWE foliar	4	6 <sup>abc</sup>	9	1 <sup>b</sup>	19 <sup>ab</sup>	4 <sup>cd</sup>
SWE basal application	6	9 <sup>ab</sup>	9	6 <sup>a</sup>	17 <sup>abcd</sup>	2 <sup>d</sup>
SWE basal application + SWE foliar	8	12 <sup>a</sup>	9	4 <sup>ab</sup>	8 <sup>d</sup>	3 <sup>cd</sup>
SWE foliar	5	5 <sup>bc</sup>	9	2 <sup>b</sup>	12 <sup>bcd</sup>	6 <sup>bcd</sup>
Biofix	4	2 <sup>c</sup>	9	2 <sup>b</sup>	11 <sup>cd</sup>	7 <sup>abc</sup>
Control	5	7 <sup>abc</sup>	8	3 <sup>ab</sup>	22 <sup>a</sup>	10 <sup>ab</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>5</b>
	0.77					
P	<i>ns</i>	0.02 <sup>*</sup>	0.99 <sup><i>ns</i></sup>	0.01 <sup>*</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.76 <sup><i>ns</i></sup>
LSD	4	6	5	3	7	4

Means \*\* - highly significant, \* - significant, NS - not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p \leq 0.05$

## 4.7 Production of leaves, leaf area and leaf weight

### 4.7.1 Production of leaves

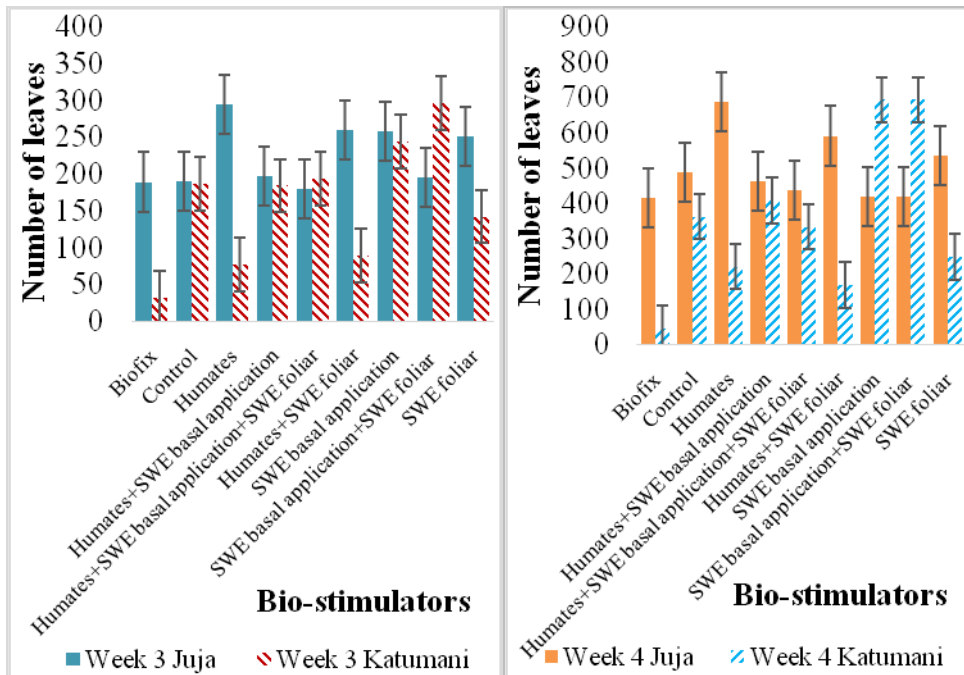
Production of leaves was significantly different between sites from week 3 to 8 at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Figure 4.4). Highest number of leaves was produced in Juja site from week 3 to 8.



Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

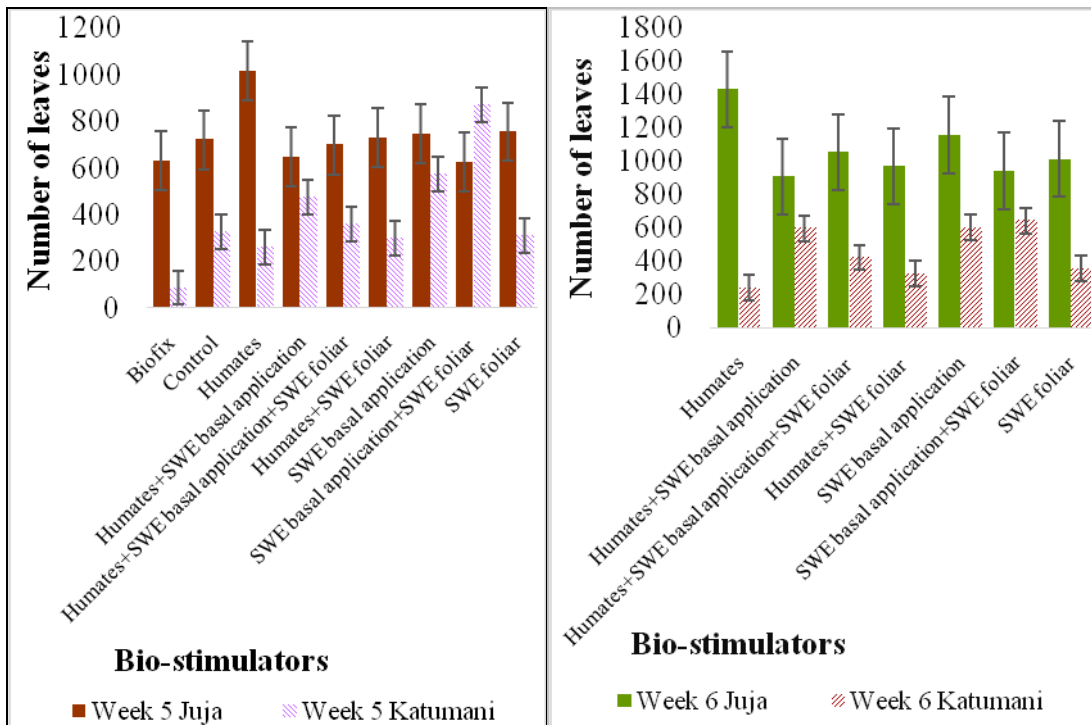
**Figure 4.3: Production of leaves between Juja and Katumani from week 3 to 8**

Leaf production between bio-stimulators was significantly different from week 3 to 8 at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Figures 4.4 a, b & c). Highest number of leaves was produced Katumani in weeks 3 and 4 with 296 and 693 leaves in SWE basal application+SWE foliar (Figure 4a). In Juja, most number of leaves were produced in humates from week 5 to 8 with 1016, 1427 and 2101 leaves (Figures 4b & c). Control in Katumani had more leaves produced than in Juja in week 3, although highest number of leaves was produced in Juja in the rest of the weeks.

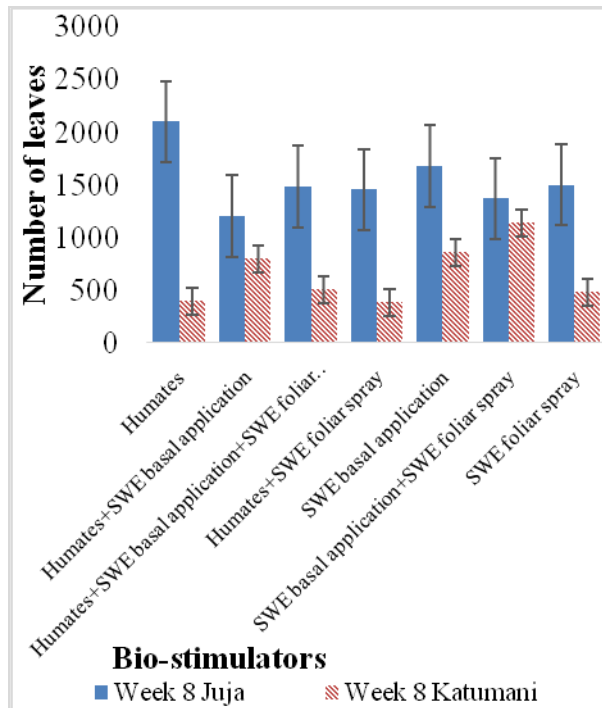


Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

**Figure 4.4 I: Effect of bio-stimulators on number of leaves produced for week 3 and 4**



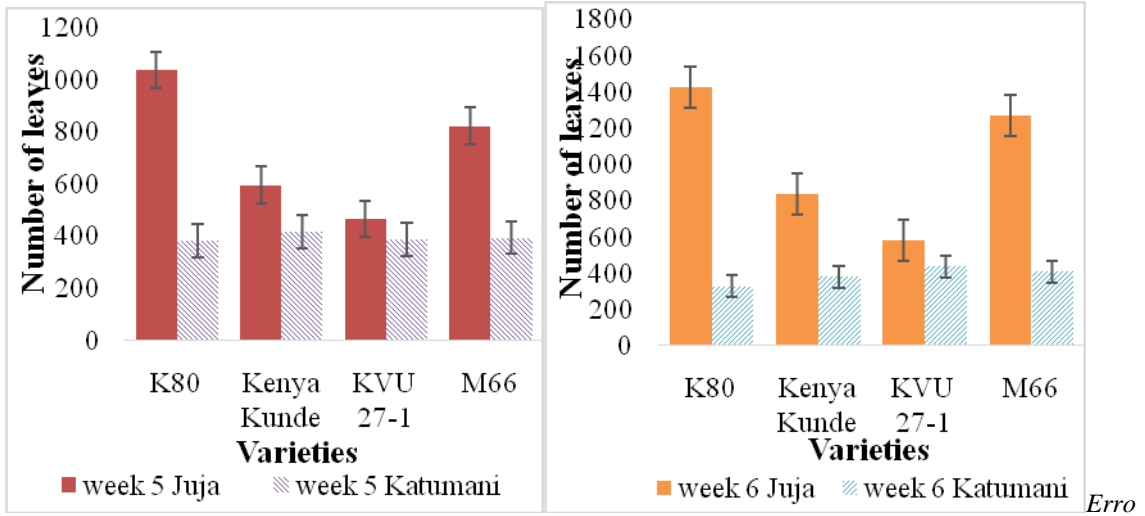
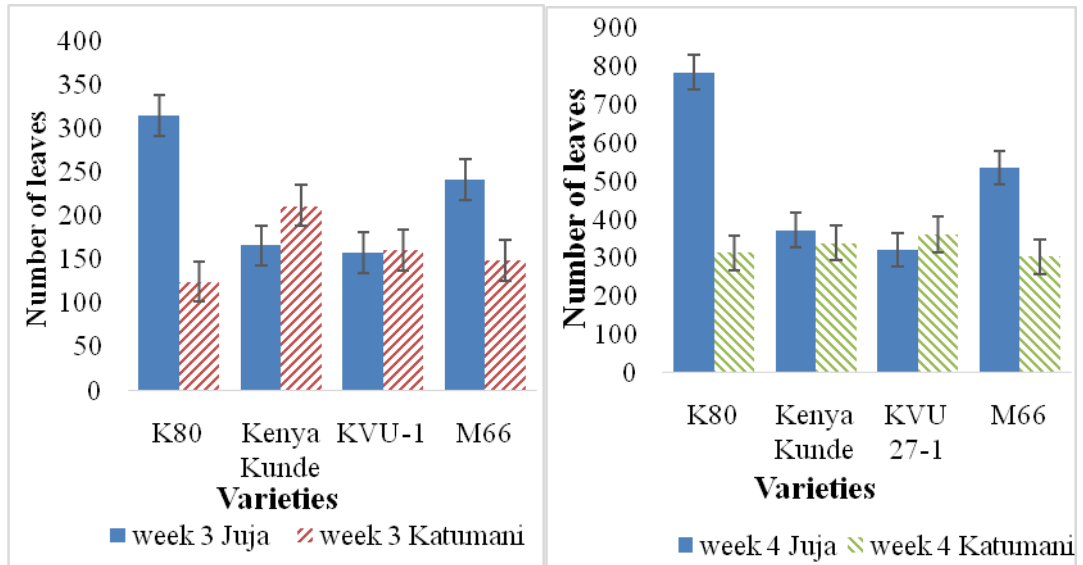
Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$



Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

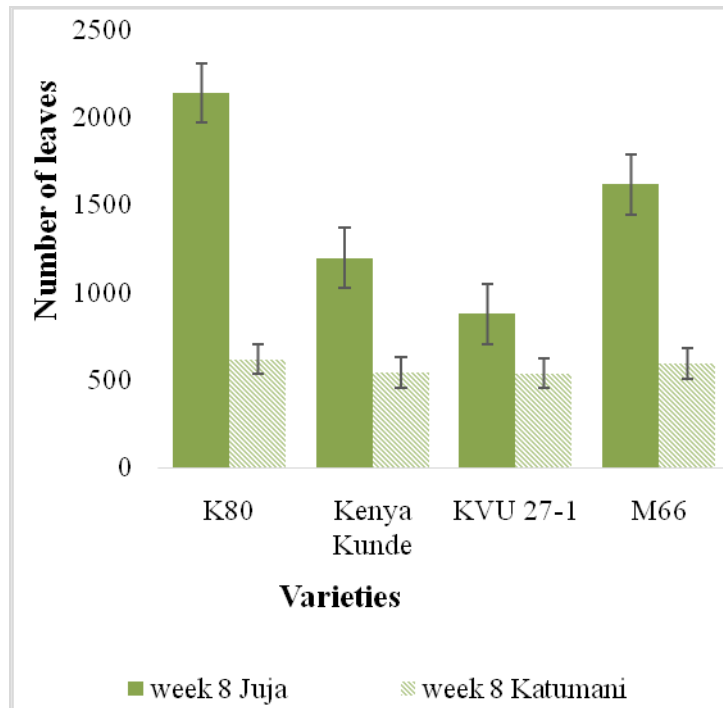
**Figure 4.4 II: Effect of bio-stimulators on number of leaves produced from week 5 to 8**

Varieties were significantly differently from week 4 to 8 at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Figures 4.5i and ii). There was no interaction between sites, varieties and bio-stimulators. K80 produced the highest number of leaves from week 3 to 8 in Juja (315, 784, 1036, 1424 and 2139) while in Katumani, Kenya Kunde produced the highest number of leaves in weeks 3 and 5 (211,417), KVU 27-1 in weeks 4 and 6 (361, 436) and K80 in week 8 with 618 (Figures 4.5i and ii)



Erro  
 r bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$

**Fig 4.5i: Number of leaves produced in varieties from week 3 to week 6**



Error bars signify SE of means at  $p \leq 0.05$   
**Fig 4.5ii: Number of leaves produced in varieties in week 8**

#### 4.7.2 Leaf area and leaf weight

Weight of leaves was significantly different between Juja and Katumani at  $p \leq 0.05$  but not in leaf area. Katumani had the highest leaf weight of 2.2g while Juja had the highest leaf area of 39.2cm<sup>2</sup>. humates had the highest leaf weight and leaf area of 2.3g and 46 cm<sup>2</sup> respectively.

**Table 4.6: Performance of leaf weight and leaf area in sites, biostimulators and varieties**

<b>Sites</b>	<b>Leaf weight g</b>	<b>Leaf area cm<sup>2</sup></b>
Juja	1.6 <sup>a</sup>	39.2 <sup>a</sup>
Katumani	2.2 <sup>b</sup>	34.5 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>36.8</b>
LSD	0.2	5.1
P	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.07 <sup>ns</sup>
<b>Bio-stimulators</b>		
Biofix	1.7 <sup>b</sup>	28.1 <sup>b</sup>
Control	1.7 <sup>b</sup>	31.8 <sup>b</sup>
Humates	<b>2.3<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>46.0<sup>a</sup></b>
Humates+SWE basal application	1.9 <sup>ab</sup>	29.7 <sup>b</sup>
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	1.8 <sup>ab</sup>	37.2 <sup>ab</sup>
Humates+ SWE foliar	2.0 <sup>ab</sup>	45.7 <sup>a</sup>
SWE basal application	1.9 <sup>ab</sup>	35.2 <sup>ab</sup>
SWE basal application+ SWE foliar	2.0 <sup>ab</sup>	38.8 <sup>ab</sup>
SWE foliar	1.9 <sup>ab</sup>	38.9 <sup>ab</sup>
LSD	0.5	11.3
P	0.38 <sup>ns</sup>	0.01 <sup>*</sup>
<b>Varieties</b>		
K80	<b>1.5<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>45.0<sup>a</sup></b>
Kenya Kunde	1.3 <sup>ab</sup>	33.9 <sup>b</sup>
KVU 27-1	1.2 <sup>b</sup>	27.7 <sup>b</sup>
M66	1.4 <sup>ab</sup>	40.9 <sup>ab</sup>
LSD	0.3	7.5
P	0.19 <sup>ns</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>36.8</b>

Means \*\* - highly significant, \* - significant, NS - not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p \leq 0.05$

#### 4.7.2.1 Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf weight in Juja and Katumani

The treatment with the highest leaf weight between Juja and Katumani was SWE basal application+SWE foliar spray in Katumani with 2.5g (Table 4.3). In Juja, humates had the highest leaf weight of 2.1g in humates with the least weight recorded in biofix of 1.3g which was lower than leaf weight recorded in control (1.9g) in Katumani (Table 4.3)

#### 4.7.2.2 Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf area in Juja and Katumani

The largest leaves were in Juja in humates+SWE foliar spray (50.7cm<sup>2</sup>) while in Katumani it was in humates with 42.6cm<sup>2</sup> (Table 4.3). Control had the lowest leaf area in Juja of 34.4cm<sup>2</sup> while in Katumani, biofix and humates+SWE basal application had the least leaf areas of 24.2 and 25.8cm<sup>2</sup> respectively, lower than control which had 29cm<sup>2</sup> (Table 4.3).

**Table 4.7: Effect of bio-stimulators on leaf area and leaf weight in Juja and Katumani**

Bio-stimulators/ Sites	leaf area cm <sup>2</sup>		leaf weight g	
	Juja	Katu mani	Juja	Katu mani
Biofix	32.1 <sup>c</sup>	24.2 <sup>c</sup>	1.3 <sup>c</sup>	2.0 <sup>a</sup>
Control	34.4 <sup>bc</sup>	29.2 <sup>bc</sup>	1.5 <sup>abc</sup>	1.9 <sup>a</sup>
Humates	49.4 <sup>ab</sup>	42.6 <sup>a</sup>	2.1 <sup>a</sup>	2.4 <sup>a</sup>
Humates+ SWE basal application	33.7 <sup>c</sup>	25.8 <sup>bc</sup>	1.4 <sup>bc</sup>	2.4 <sup>a</sup>
Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	40.0 <sup>abc</sup>	34.4 <sup>abc</sup>	1.5 <sup>abc</sup>	2.1 <sup>a</sup>
Humates+ SWE foliar	<b>50.7<sup>a</sup></b>	40.6 <sup>ab</sup>	2.0 <sup>ab</sup>	2.1 <sup>a</sup>
SWE basal application	36.7 <sup>abc</sup>	33.8 <sup>abc</sup>	1.4 <sup>bc</sup>	2.4 <sup>a</sup>
SWE basal application+SWE foliar	35.8 <sup>abc</sup>	41.9 <sup>a</sup>	1.5 <sup>abc</sup>	<b>2.5<sup>a</sup></b>
SWE foliar	39.9 <sup>abc</sup>	37.9 <sup>abc</sup>	1.7 <sup>abc</sup>	2.1 <sup>a</sup>
<b>Mean</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>29.2</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.1</b>
P	0.14	0.16	0.06	0.71
LSD	15.02	15.8	0.6	0.8

Means \*\* - highly significant, \* - significant, NS - not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p \leq 0.05$

#### 4.8 Production of cowpea seed

Cowpea seed production was significantly different between bio-stimulators in days to pod formation, rate of emergence, survival rate, number of pods, length of pods, number of seeds per pod and total 100 seed weight but not in number of pods formed at  $P \leq 0.05$ . There were significant differences in varieties in days to flowering, days to pod formation and number of pods formed and there were interactions in days to pod



formation between bio-stimulators and varieties at  $p \leq 0.05$  (Table 4.5). SWE basal application had the highest rate of emergence, earliest flowering and pod formation, highest number of pods, longest pods and highest total seed weight whereas humates influenced early flowering and highest number of seeds produced per pod (Table 4.5). Bio-stimulators influenced length of pods, weight of pods, number of seeds formed and days to pod formation. Seaweed extracts (SWEs) produced longer pods of 13.5cm, higher number of pods formed (198) and higher weight of seeds produced (445kg/ha) though not significantly different from control (Table 4.5). K80 had the highest rate of emergence of 61.5% and number of pods (160). Kenya Karibu flowered and formed pods the earliest in 63 and 64 days respectively and KVU 27-1 had the longest pods of 14.3 cm and highest number of seeds/pods of 13. M66 had the highest total weight of seed of 355.7kg/ha (Table 4.5).

**Table 4.8: Effect of bio-stimulators on cowpea seed production**

<b>Bio-stimulators/ Parameters</b>	<b>Rate of emergence %</b>	<b>Days to flowe ring</b>	<b>Days to poddi ng</b>	<b>Num ber of pods</b>	<b>Length of pods cm</b>	<b>Numb er of seeds/ pod</b>	<b>Total weight of seed kg/ha</b>
SWE basal application	<b>69.8<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>63<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>66<sup>c</sup></b>	<b>198<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>13.5<sup>a</sup></b>	13 <sup>b</sup>	<b>445<sup>a</sup></b>
Humates	67.3 <sup>a</sup>	<b>63<sup>a</sup></b>	67 <sup>b</sup>	181 <sup>a</sup>	13.4 <sup>ab</sup>	<b>14<sup>a</sup></b>	425 <sup>a</sup>
Control	62.5 <sup>a</sup>	64 <sup>a</sup>	67 <sup>b</sup>	162 <sup>a</sup>	12.6 <sup>b</sup>	12 <sup>c</sup>	229 <sup>b</sup>
Biofix	33.3 <sup>b</sup>	66 <sup>a</sup>	69 <sup>a</sup>	26 <sup>b</sup>	10.6 <sup>c</sup>	10 <sup>d</sup>	126 <sup>c</sup>
P	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.05 <sup>*</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	<.001 <sup>**</sup>	<.001 <sup>**</sup>
<b>Varieties</b>							
K80	<b>61.5<sup>a</sup></b>	65 <sup>b</sup>	68 <sup>b</sup>	<b>160<sup>a</sup></b>	12.1 <sup>b</sup>	12 <sup>b</sup>	281.7 <sup>a</sup>
Kenya Kunde	51.7 <sup>b</sup>	<b>63<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>64<sup>a</sup></b>	156 <sup>a</sup>	10.6 <sup>c</sup>	12 <sup>b</sup>	276.7 <sup>a</sup>
KVU 27-1	58.7 <sup>a</sup>	65 <sup>b</sup>	68 <sup>b</sup>	120 <sup>b</sup>	<b>14.3<sup>a</sup></b>	<b>13<sup>a</sup></b>	312.5 <sup>a</sup>
M66	61.0 <sup>a</sup>	66 <sup>b</sup>	69 <sup>c</sup>	131 <sup>a</sup>	13.0 <sup>b</sup>	13 <sup>a</sup>	<b>355.7<sup>a</sup></b>
P	0.14 <sup>ns</sup>	0.01 <sup>*</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.14 <sup>ns</sup>	<.001 <sup>***</sup>	0.03 <sup>*</sup>	
<b>Mean</b>	<b>58.2</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>67</b>	<b>142</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>306</b>
LSD	9.3	2	1	40	1.0	1	81.8

\*\*\* - highly significant, \* - significant, NS - not significant at  $p \leq 0.05$ ; Means followed by the same letter are not significantly different at  $p \leq 0.05$

## CHAPTER FIVE

### DISCUSSION

The results described in this study show that bio-stimulators which were seaweed extracts (SWEs) of *Ecklonia maxima* and potassium humates enhanced cowpea growth and seed production.

#### 5.1 Effect of bio-stimulators on plant growth

Bio-stimulators enhanced cowpea growth and development singly and in combination, in terms of early germination, better crop establishment/survival rate, plant height, number of leaves formed, and nodule formation compared to control both in Juja and Katumani. Seaweed extracts applied singly caused early emergence, high emergence rate and high number of nodules formed in Katumani and in Juja, early days to emergence and days to podding, high number of pods formed and total weight of seeds. In addition, seaweed extracts applied applied basally caused early emergence than seaweed foliar application. These findings agree with Sivasankari *et al.* (2006), Craigie (2011) and Zodape *et al.* (2011) who obtained better shoot length and higher total biomass when SWEs of *Sargassum wightii* and *Caulerpa chemnitzia* were applied to *Vigna sinensis*. Seaweed extracts (SWEs) contain phyto-hormones (cytokinins and auxins), macro nutrients, micronutrients, plant growth promoting substances, polyphenols, organic acids, amino acids and vitamins which promote plant growth and development. Cytokinins and auxins present promoted emergence through cell division, growth and expansion and stimulated root growth enhancing shoot:root ratio and biomass accumulation, improved water and nutrient uptake efficiency leading to early emergence and stronger seedlings (Khan *et al.*, 2009). Gadimov *et al.* (2007) also found out that there was high concentration of soluble potash present in SWEs which caused early and increased germination rate of between 37 to 64% in Okra. On the other hand, humates applied singly enhanced crop establishment through high emergence rate and survival rate, improved cowpea leaf production, days to flowering and number of seeds formed per pod in Juja whereas in Katumani, it improved leaf expansion leading to

higher leaf area probably due to phyto-hormones adsorbed on humic acids in potassium humates as was found out by Calvo *et al.*(2014). SWEs basal application+SWE foliar spray caused early emergence, better crop establishment resulting to high rate of emergence and survival rate, enhanced chlorophyll levels and leaf weight in Katumani. Seaweed extracts as foliar sprays enhanced crop growth since they have been found to be effectively absorbed in plants and nutrients and are directly and quickly incorporated into the plant metabolism as was observed by Mancuso *etal.* (2006) and Ramya *et al.* (2011).

## **5.2 Root length and nodule formation**

Bio-stimulators enhanced root length both in Juja and Katumani. Seaweed extracts both as basal application and foliar sprays and humates combined with SWEs extracts enhanced root length in Juja and Katumani. Application of SWEs and humic acids could have increased endogenous cytokinin and auxin levels leading to more root formation (Khan *et al.*, 2009; Chojnaka *et al.*, 2012), enhanced chlorophyll levels and more nodules produced in both sites. Adsorption of phyto-hormones on humic fractions could also have triggered the combined effect of SWEs and humates leading to improved growth (Van tonder *et al.*, 2008; Thirumaran *et al.*, 2009; Fan *et al.*, 2011). Biofix enhanced nodulation in Katumani in week 6, showing that microbial organisms had established well and nodulation was taking place. Nevertheless, increase in nodulation in Katumani in humates+SWEs in week 5, 6& 8 did not translate into more cowpea leaf production probably because the nodules formed were not actively nitrogen fixing probably due to the prevailing drought conditions. Bonilla and Bulanós (2010) found out that high temperature and moisture deficiency are the most limiting factors to legume nodulation and optimal functioning of nodules. In addition, marginal areas with low rainfall, extremes of temperatures, acidic soils, soils low in N and P, soils with poor water holding capacity or low moisture content inhibit rhizobia establishment and subsequent nodulation due to poor quality of nodules formed (Tahir *et al.*, 2011). Weather data for Juja and Katumani showed that only 0.7mm of rainfall was received in Katumani with temperature of 25° C and 332 mm in Juja (18°C) during crop growth.

For optimal growth, cowpea requires approximately 340mm of rainfall and temperatures above 18° C to grow well and form active nodules (Appendix 1) (DeTar, 2009).

### **5.3 Production of cowpea leaves**

Bio-stimulators which were humates improved cowpea leaf production in Juja and SWE basal application+SWE foliar spray in Katumani, number of leaves produced, leaf weight and leaf area. Comparison between Juja and Katumani showed that number of leaves were higher in Juja than in Katumani from week 3 to 8. This could be as a result of low moisture content available to support production of more leaves or low N and P available in the soils. Plants growing in moisture deficient environments divert food reserves to develop thick stems as a mitigation measure against moisture loss, leading to low biomass accumulation. In addition, arid and semi- arid soils have been found to be low in N and P, the key elements that are the building blocks of plant food, so coupled with low soil moisture, this could have led to fewer leaves produced as a mitigation measure against moisture loss by plants (Ola *et al.*, 2015). Leaf weight in Katumani was higher than in Juja and this could be attributed to accumulation of tissues in order to mitigate the water loss condition as compared to Juja.

### **5.4 Production of cowpea seed**

In seed production, bio-stimulators enhanced days to flowering and podding, number of pods, length of pods, number of seeds/pod and total weight of seeds. Humates increased number of seeds per pod and number of pods formed besides triggering early flowering. Since soils in Juja have a clay characteristic (Appendix 2), humates could have broken up the compacted soils leading to enhanced water penetration and better root growth or could have added essential organic matter preventing leaching of nutrients besides releasing phosphorus from clay which is important element in seed formation, making it available for plant uptake as was found out by Susic (2008) and Pena- Mendez (2005). Similar observations done by Van tonder *et al.* (2008) showed that application of granules of humates to the soil surface resulted into rapid movement up to a distance of 12 inches into the soil, causing direct effect on roots through alteration of the integrity of the membranes or plant

energy metabolism by the hydroxyl and carboxyl groups present within the humic substances leading to improved rooting and better plant growth. Humates triggered greater root mass as a result of direct contact with the roots and initiated formation of hypocotyl segments of legumes, improved root growth in early stages in Okra and in cucumber production in Egypt (Mora *et al.*, 2010; Craigie, 2011; David *et al.*, 2014). Humic acids possess contain bio-polymers which bind various organic molecules such as carbohydrates, lipids and proteins and chelate them for plant utilization, besides enhancing water retention in soils. Seaweed extracts on the hand caused earliest flowering and pod formation, produced high number of pods and longer pods and higher weight of seed, agreeing with Zodape *et al.* (2011) who found out that application of SWEs on mung bean significantly increased the seed yield, pod weight, number of pods, number of seeds per pod and weight of seeds in wheat. In addition, studies done by Haghighi *et al.* (2011).

## CHAPTER SIX

### CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATION

#### 6.1 Conclusion

Bio-stimulators caused early emergence, high plant survival rate, improved root length and nodulation both in Juja and Katumani. Bio-stimulators also contributed to high production of cowpea leaves and increased cowpea seed production. Humates produced the highest number of leaves and improved seed production in cowpea varieties in Juja and SWE basal application with foliar spray in Katumani. Humates enhanced flowering and increased number of seeds per pods while SWE basal application enhanced flowering and pod formation, increased number of pods, length of pods and weight of seeds.

#### 6.2 Recommendation

Bio-stimulators under investigation, humates and SWEs of *Ecklonia maxima* should be adopted for cowpea leaf production in marginal areas and during seasons of low rainfall. Further evaluation on use of humates and SWE with inorganic and/or organic fertilizers on cowpea production should be carried out. In addition, nutritional quality of cowpea leaves produced should be evaluated to establish the effect of bio-stimulators. There's also need to determine the minimum water requirement that bio-stimulators would optimally influence cowpea production and the quality of the nodules produced.

## REFERENCES

- Abrahamian, P., & Kantharajah, A. (2011). Effect of vitamins on in vitro organogenesis of plant. *American Journal of Plant Sciences*, 2, 669.
- Abukutsa, M.O., (2007). The diversity of cultivated African leafy vegetables in three communities in western Kenya. *African Journal of Food, Agricultural, Nutrition and Development*, 7, 1-15.
- Adams, J., Gallagher, J., Donnison, I. (2009). Fermentation study on *Saccharina lattissima* for bioethanol production considering variable pre-treatments. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 21, 569-574.
- Amosu, A.O., Maneveldt, G.W., Robert, J., and Bolton, J.J. (2013). South Africa Seaweed Aquaculture: A sustainable development example for other African coastal countires. *African Journal of Agricultural Research*, 8, 5268-5279
- Anderson, G. (2009). Seaweed extract shows improved fruit quality at McLaren Vale vineyard trial. *Aust. NZ Grapegrow. Winemaker*, 548, 17-22.
- Anjum, S. A., Wang, L., Farooq, M., Xue, L., & Ali, S. (2011). Fulvic Acid Application Improves the Maize Performance under Well-watered and drought conditions. *Journal of Agronomy and Crop Science*, 197, 409-417
- Anon. (2011). *Production Guidelines for Cowpeas*. Department of Agriculture, Foestry and Fisheries. Directorate Plant Production. Republic of South Africa.
- Anon. (2013). *Biostimulants market – By Active Ingredients, Applications, Crop Types & Geography—Global Trends & Forecasts to 2018*. Markets and markets. <http://www.marketsandmarkets.com/Market-Reports/biostimulant-market-1081.html>
- Anon. (2014). *Horticulture Validation report*. Report made in partnership with Horticultural Crops Development Authority (HCDA), Ministry of Agriculture and USAID
- Anon. (2015). *Global humic acid market size, share, development, growth and demand forecast to 2020*. Industry Insights by application, Crop type. Report Buyer. Report ID 3605411.
- Anon, (2016a). *European Biostimulant Industry Council [EBIC] (2016)*. Retrieved from <http://www.biostimulants.eu/>

- Anon. (2016b). *Bio-pesticides to the aid of smallholder farmers*. Kenya Markets Trusts. Retrieved from [www.kenyamarkets.org](http://www.kenyamarkets.org).
- Ashraf, M., & Foolad, M. (2007). Roles of glycine betaine and proline in improving plant abiotic stress resistance. *Environmental and Experimental Botany*, 59, 206-216.
- Bonilla, I., & Bolaños, L. (2009). Mineral nutrition for legume-rhizobia symbiosis: B, Ca, N, P, S, K, Fe, Mo, Co, and Ni: A review. In *Organic Farming, Pest Control and Remediation of Soil Pollutants*, 253-274. Springer Netherlands.
- Biamah, E.K., Sterk, G. and Stroosnijder, L. (2003). Tillage and Farmyard manure effects on crusting and compaction of soils at Katumani, semi-arid Kenya In: Tullberg, J and Hoogmoed, W (Eds.) *Soil management for sustainability*. Proceedings of the 16<sup>th</sup> International Soil Tillage Research Organization conference held in Brisbane, Australia from 13 to 18<sup>th</sup> July.
- Balume, I.K., Keya, O., Karanja, N.K., and Woomer, P.L. (2015) Shelf life of legume inoculants in different carrier materials available in East Africa. *African Crop Science Journal*, 23,379-385
- Calvo, P., Nelson, L., & Kloepper, J. W. (2014). Agricultural uses of plant biostimulants. *Plant and Soil*, 383, 3-41.
- Chauvin, N.D., Mulangu, F., and Porto, G. (2012). Food Production and consumption trends in sub-saharan Africa: Prospects for the transformation of the Agricultural sector. Policy notes 2012-011. *United Nations Development Program (UNDP) Regional Bureau for Africa*. New York, NY
- Chiulele, R. (2010). Breeding Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp.) for Improved Drought Tolerance in Mozambique. Thesis. *University of Stellenbosch*, South Africa.
- Chojnacka, Z., Saeid, A., Witkowska, Z., and Tuhy, L. (2012). Biologically Active Compounds in Seaweed Extracts-Prospects for the application. *The Open conference proceedings Journal*, 1, 20-28.
- Çimrin, K. M., Türkmen, Ö., Turan, M., & Tuncer, B. (2010). Phosphorus and humic acid application alleviate salinity stress of pepper seedling. *African Journal of Biotechnology*, 9, 5845–5851
- Craigie, J. S. (2011). Seaweed extract stimuli in plant science and Agriculture. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 23, 371-393.



- David, J., Šmejkalová, D., Hudecová, Š., Zmeškal, O., von Wandruszka, R., Gregor, T., & Kučerík, J. (2014). The physico-chemical properties and biostimulative activities of humic substances regenerated from lignite. *SpringerPlus*, 3, 1.
- DeTar, W. R. (2009). Crop coefficients and water use for cowpea in the San Joaquin Valley of California. *Agricultural Water Management*, 96, 53-66.
- Du Jardin, P. (2015). Plant biostimulants: Definition, concept, main categories and regulation. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 196, 3-14.
- Dugje, I.Y., Omoigui, L.O., Ekeleme, F., Kamara, A.Y., Ajeigbe, H. (2009). Farmers guide to Cowpea production in West Africa. *International Institute of Tropical Agriculture*.
- El-Nemr, M. A., El-Desuki, M., El-Bassiony, A. M., & Fawzy, Z. F. (2012). Response of growth and yield of cucumber plants (*Cucumis sativus* L.) to different foliar applications of humic acid and bio-stimulators. *Aust. J. Basic Appl. Sci*, 6, 630-637.
- Fahad, S., Bajwa, A.A., Nazir, U., Anjum, A.S., Farooq, A., Zohaib, A., Sadia, S., Nasim, W., Adkins, S., Saud, S., Ihsan, Z.M., Alharby, H., Wu, C., Wang, D and Huang, J.(2017). Crop production under drought and Heat stress: Plant reponses and management options. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8, 1147
- FAO (2012). *The State of World Fisheries and Aquaculture*. ISBN: 978- 92-5-107225-7. Retrieved from [ftp://ftp.fao.org/FI/brochure/SOFIA/2012/english\\_fiver.pdf](ftp://ftp.fao.org/FI/brochure/SOFIA/2012/english_fiver.pdf).
- Fan, D., Hodges, D. M., Zhang, J., Kirby, C. W., Ji, X., Locke, S. J., ...& Prithiviraj, B. (2011). Commercial extract of the brown seaweed *Ascophyllum nodosum* enhances phenolic antioxidant content of spinach (*Spinacia oleracea* L.) which protects *Caenorhabditis elegans* against oxidative and thermal stress. *Food Chemistry*, 124, 195-202.
- Fatokun, C., Boukar, O. and Muranaka, S. (2012). Evaluation of Cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. Walp.) germplasm lines for tolerance to drought. *Plant Genetic Resources: Characerization and Utilization*, 10, 171 -176
- FAO (2015). *FAO Global Aquaculture Production Database updated to 2013-Summary Information*. Retrieved on <http://www.fao.org/3/a-i4899e.pdf>

- F.Y. Joosten., Y. Dijkxhoorn., Y. Sertse and R. Ruben (2015). *How does fruit and Vegetable sector contribute to food and nutritional security*. LEI Nota 2015-76. LEI Wageningen, UR, Wageningen.
- Francisca I. Smith and Pablo Eyzaguirre (2007). *African Leafy Vegetables: Their role in the World Health Organization's global Fruit and Vegetables Initiative*.
- Ferguson, B. J., & Mathesius, U. (2014). Phytohormone regulation of legume-rhizobia interactions. *Journal of chemical ecology*, 40, 770-790.
- Ferguson, B., Lin, M. H., & Gresshoff, P. M. (2013). Regulation of legume nodulation by acidic growth conditions. *Plant signaling & behavior*, 8, e23426.
- Gachimbi, L.N., Onduru, D.D., Muchena, F.N., Jager, A., Gachini, G.N., and Obanyi, S.N. (2003). *Impact of Rhizobium and Phosphate fertilizer in enhancing legume production in Mbeere district in Kenya using farmer field schools approach*. Retrieved from [www.kari.org](http://www.kari.org)
- Gadimov, A. G., Ahmedova, A. N., & Alieva, R. C. (2007). Symbiosis nodules bacteria *Rhizobiumleguminosarum* with Peas (*Pisumsativum*) nitrate reductase, salinification and potassium humus. Azerbaijan Natl. Acad. Sci. Baku, *Trans. Inst. Microbiol*, 4, 158-163.
- Galy, A.E., and Alkoaik, F.N. (2016) Extraction of Protein from common plant leaves for use as human food. *Journal of Applied Science*, 7, 331-342
- Gawrońska, H., Przybysz, A., Szalacha, E., & Słowiński, A. (2008). Physiological and molecular mode of action of Asahi SL biostimulator under optimal and stress conditions. *Biostimulators in Modern Agriculture. General Aspects*" (H. Gawronska, ed.). Wieś Jutra, Warsaw, 54-77.
- GenStat, (2012). *GenStat for Windows*. Lawes Agricultural Trust, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden, UK
- Giri, J. (2011). Glycinebetaine ad Abiotic stress tolerance in plants. *Plant Signalling and Behaviour*, 6, 1746–1751.
- Government of Kenya [GoK]. (2010). Kenya Agricultural Sector Development Strategy (ASDS), 2010 -2020. Retrieved from [http://www.kilimo.go.ke/kilimo\\_docs/pdf/ASDS\\_Final.pdf](http://www.kilimo.go.ke/kilimo_docs/pdf/ASDS_Final.pdf).
- Goyer, A. (2010). Thiamine in plants: aspects of its metabolism and functions. *Phytochemistry*, 71, 1615-1624

- Grimmer, L. (2011). Integrated Control Options for root knot nematodes. Part 2. *Kelpak*. Retrieved from <http://www.ezinearticle.com>.
- Haghighi, B. J., Alizadeh, O., & Firoozabadi, A. H. (2011). The role of plant growth promoting rhizobacteria (PGPR) in Sustainable Agriculture. *Advances in Environmental Biology*, 5, 3079-3083.
- Hallensleben, M., Polreich, S., Heller, J., & Maass, B. L. (2009). Assessment of the importance and utilization of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. Walp.) as leafy vegetable in small-scale farm households in Tanzania-East Africa. Proceedings of the Conference on international research on food security, natural resource management and rural development. University of Hamburg, Tropentag. October 6-8.
- Halpern, M., Bar-Tal, A., Ofek, M., Minz, D., Muller, T., & Yermiyahu, U. (2015). Chapter Two-The Use of Biostimulants for Enhancing Nutrient Uptake. *Advances in Agronomy*, 130, 141-174.
- Jaetzold, R.S. H., Hornetz, B., Shisanya, C. (2006). *Farm Management Handbook of Kenya. Vol. II. Natural Conditions and Farm Management Information*. 2nd Edition. Part B. Central Kenya. Subpart B2. Ministry of Agriculture, Nairobi, Kenya.
- Kamau, M., Mathenge, M., Githuku, J. and Olwande, J. (2010). *Food Security in Urban households: An Analysis of the prevalence and depth of hunger in Nairobi and its relationship to food expenditure*. Expanding Kenya's competitiveness Market access and Food security: Research findings and Policy Options. Nairobi, Kenya
- Karanja, D.R., Githunguri, C.M., M'Ragwa, L., Mulwa, D. and Mwiti, S. (2006). *Variety, Characteristics and Production Guidelines of Traditional Food Crops*. KARI Katumani Research Centre.
- KARI Tigoni. (2005). Annual Report. National Potato Research Centre, Tigoni. Kenya Agricultural Research Institute (KARI), 51-53
- Karikari, B., Arkorful, E., and Addy, S. (2015). Growth, Nodulation and Yield Response of Cowpea to Phosphorus Fertilizer Application in Ghana. *Journal of Agronomy*, 14, 234.
- Kelleher, B. P. and A. J. Simpson. (2006). Humic substances in soils: are they really chemically distinct? *Environmental Science & Technology*, 40, 4605-4611

- Khadouri, H.K. (2015). *Effects of Glycine betaine on Plant growth and performance of Alfalfa (Medicago sativa L.) and Cowpea (Vigna unguiculata L.Walp) within water deficit conditions*. Thesis. United Arab Emirates University. Scholarlworks@ UAEU
- Khan, W., Rayirath, U. P., Subramanian, S., Jithesh, M. N., Rayorath, P., Hodges, D. M., and Prithiviraj, B. (2009). Seaweed extracts as biostimulants of plant growth and development. *Journal of Plant Growth Regulation*, 28, 386-399.
- Kim, J.K., Kraemer, G.P., Yarish, C. (2014). Field scale evaluation of seaweed aquaculture as a nutrient bioextraction strategy in Long Island Sound and the Bronx River Estuary. *Aquaculture*, 433, 148-156.
- Kimani, V. (2014). *Bio-Pesticides development, use and regulation in Kenya*. Powerpoint Presentation at the Regional Experts Workshop on Development, regulation and Use of Bio-pesticides in East Africa, Nairobi, Kenya, 23-24 May 2014
- Kimiywe, J., Waudu, J., Mbithe, D. and Maundu. P. (2007). Utilization of medicinal value of indigenous leafy vegetables consumed in urban and peri-urban Nairobi. *African Journal of Food and Agriculture, Nutrition and Development*, 7, 15
- Koh, C. L., Sam, C. K., Yin, W. F., Tan, L. Y., Krishnan, T., Chong, Y. M., & Chan, K. G. (2013). Plant-derived natural products as sources of anti-quorum sensing compounds. *Sensors*, 13, 6217-6228.
- Kuwada, K., Wamocho, L. S., Utamura, M., Matsushita, I., & Ishii, T. (2006). Effect of red and green algal extracts on hyphal growth of arbuscular mycorrhizal fungi, and on mycorrhizal development and growth of papaya and passionfruit. *Agronomy Journal*, 98, 1340-1344.
- Lobato, A. K. S., Costa, R. C. L., Neto, M. A. M., Oliveira Neto, C. F., Santos Filho, B. G., Alves, G. A. R., ... & Maleia, M. P. (2009). Consequences of the water deficit on nitrogen compounds in pepper (cv. *Vermelhogigante*) plants. *Res J Biol Sci*, 4, 760-764.
- Magdi, T.A., E.M. Selim and A.M. El-ghamry. (2011). Integrated effects of bio and mineral fertilizers and humic substances on growth yield and nutrient contents of fertigated cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata L.*). *Journal of agronomy*. 10, 34-39.

- Mahmoud, A. R., and Hafez, M. M. (2010). Increasing productivity of potato plants (*Solanum tuberosum*, L.) by using potassium fertilizer and humic acid application. *International Journal of Academic Research*, 2, 83-88.
- Majengo, C.O., Okalebo, J.R., Lesueur, D., Pypers, P., Ng'etich, W., Mutegi, E., Mburu M.W. and Musyoki, M. (2011). Interaction between Nitrogen and Phosphorus Microbial Inoculants on Soybean Production in Bungoma, Kenya. *African Crop Science Conference Proceedings*, 10, 121 – 123
- Mancuso, S., Azzarello, E., Mugnai, S., & Briand, X. (2006). Marine bioactive substances (IPA extract) improve foliar ion uptake and water stress tolerance in potted *Vitis vinifera* plants. *Advances in Horticultural Science*, 156-161.
- Mazouk, A.H., Kassem, H. (2011). Improving yield, quality and shelf life of Thompson seedless grapevine by pre-harvest foliar application. *Scientia Horticulturae*, 130,425-430
- McHugh, D. J. (2003). *A guide to the seaweed industry FAO Fisheries Technical Paper 441*. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, Rome.
- Mora, V., Bacaicoa, E., Zamarreño, A. M., Aguirre, E., Garnica, M., Fuentes, M., & García-Mina, J. M. (2010). Action of humic acid on promotion of cucumber shoot growth involves nitrate-related changes associated with the root-to-shoot distribution of cytokinins, polyamines and mineral nutrients. *Journal of plant physiology*, 167, 633-642.
- Morales-Payan, J. P. (2011). Herbs and leaf crops: Cilantro, broadleaf cilantro and vegetable amaranth. *Soils, Plant Growth and Crop Production*, 3, 1-28.
- Mortier, V., Holsters, M., & Goormachtig, S. (2012). Never too many? How legumes control nodule numbers. *Plant, cell & Environment*, 35, 245-258.
- Mukhongo, R.W., Tumuhairwe, J.B., Ebanyat, P., AbdelGadir, A.H., Thuita, M. and Masso, C. (2016). Production and Use of Arbuscular Mycorrhizal Fungi Inoculum in Sub-Saharan Africa: Challenges and Ways of Improving. *International Journal of Soil Science*, 11: 108-122
- Ndiso, J, B., Chemining'wa, G.N., Olubayo, F.M. and Saha, H.M. (2016). Effect of Drought stress on Canopy temperature, growth and Yield performance of Cowpea varieties. *International Journal of Plant and Soil Science*, 9,1-12.

- Ngugi, I. K., Gitau, R., and Nyoro, J. (2007). *Access to high value markets by smallholder farmers of African indigenous vegetables in Kenya*. Regoverning Markets Innovative Practice Series, IIED, London.
- Nkaa, F.A., O.W. Nwokeocha and O. Ihuoma (2014). Effect of phosphorus fertilizer on growth and yield of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata*). *IOSR J. Pharm. Biol. Sci.*, 9, 74-82
- Nyoki, D., and Ndakidemi, P. A. (2014). Effects of Bradyrhizobium japonicum inoculation and supplementation with phosphorus on macronutrients uptake in cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp). *American Journal of Plant Sciences*, 5, 442-451
- Ochieng, J., Afari-Sefa, V., Karanja, D., Rajendran, S., Silvest, S. and Kerry, R. (2016). *Promoting the consumption of traditional African vegetables and its effect on food and nutritional security in Tanzania*. Paper presented in 5<sup>th</sup> International conference of AAAE from 23<sup>rd</sup> to 26<sup>th</sup> September 2016 in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia.
- Olal, D.A., Ochuodho, J.O., Omami, E.N. (2015). *Determining the Quantity of Cowpea (Vigna unguiculata) leaf yield under different manure application regimes and cropping systems in Western Kenya*. Thesis. University of Eldoret.
- Oyoo, J., Nyongesa, M., Mbiyu, M., and Lungaho, C. (2010). Organic farming: effect of Kelpak and Earthlee on the yield of Irish potatoes. In Proceedings of the 12<sup>th</sup> Kari Biennial Scientific Conference “Transforming Agriculture for improved livelihoods through Agricultural Product Value Chains, 253-256
- Peña-Méndez, E. M., Havel, J., & Patočka, J. (2005). Humic substances—compounds of still unknown structure: applications in agriculture, industry, environment, and biomedicine. *J. Appl. Biomed*, 3, 13-24.
- Petrus, A. C., Ahmed, O. H., Muhamad, A. M. N., Nasir, H. M., and Jiwan, M. (2010). Effect of KN-humates on dry matter production and nutrient use efficiency of maize in Sarawak, Malaysia. *The Scientific World Journal*, 10, 1282-1292.
- Pottorff, M., Ehlers, J. D., Fatokun, C., Roberts, P. A., & Close, T. J. (2012). Leaf morphology in Cowpea [*Vigna unguiculata* (L.) Walp]: QTL analysis, physical mapping and identifying a candidate gene using synteny with model legume species. *BMC genomics*, 13, 234

- Prakash, P., Samundeeswari, R., Vivek, C., & Chitra Devi, A. (2011). The influence of potassium humate on *Pleurotus florida*. *World Journal of Science and Technology*, 1, 28-31.
- Ramya, S. S., Nagaraj, S., & Vijayanand, N. (2011). Influence of Seaweed Liquid Extracts on Growth, Biochemical and Yield Characteristics of *Cyamopsis tetragonolaba* (L.) Taub. *Journal of Phytology*, 3, 37-41.
- Rioux, L.E., Turgeon, S.L. & Beaulieu, M. (2010). Structural characterization of laminaran and galactofucan extracted from the brown seaweed, *Saccharina longicruris*. *Phytochemistry*, 71, 1586–1595.
- Rothová, O. (2006). The effect of brassinosteroids on selected photosynthetic and morphological parameters of different genotypes of maize subjected to chilling conditions. (in Czechs). Proceedings of conference: Vliv biotických a biotických stresorů na vlastnosti rostlin. *Agricultural University Praha*, 67-71.
- Ruel, M.T., Minot, N. and Smith, L. (2005). *Patterns and determinants of fruit and vegetable consumption in sub Saharan Africa: A multi country comparison paper* presented in Joint FAO/WHO workshop on fruit and vegetable for health held from 1<sup>st</sup> to 3<sup>rd</sup> September 2004, Kobe Japan
- Saidi, M., Itulya, F. M., Aguyoh, J. N., & Mshenga, P. M. (2010). Yields and profitability of a dual-purpose sole cowpea and cowpea-maize intercrop as influenced by cowpea leaf harvesting frequency. *Journal of Agricultural and Biological Science*, 5, 65-71.
- Sánchez-Sánchez, A., Sánchez-Andreu, J., Juárez, M., Jordá, J., & Bermúdez, D. (2006). Improvement of iron uptake in table grape by addition of humic substances. *Journal of Plant Nutrition*, 29, 259-272.
- Schreinemachers, P., Simmons, E.B., Woperes, M.C.S. (2018). Tapping the economic and nutritional power of vegetables. *Global Food Security*, 16, 36-45.
- Sennhenn, A., Njarui, D.M.G., Maass, B.L., Whitbread, A.M. (2017). Exploring Niches for Short-season Grain legumes in Semi-arid Eastern Kenya-Copping with the impacts of climate variability. *Frontiers in Plant Science*, 8, 699
- Shawna, M.L., Hiltz, D., Ugarte, R., and Craft, C.A. (2010) Improved methods of analysis for betains in *Ascophyllum nodosum* and its commercial seaweed extracts. *Journal of Applied Phycology*, 22, 489-494.

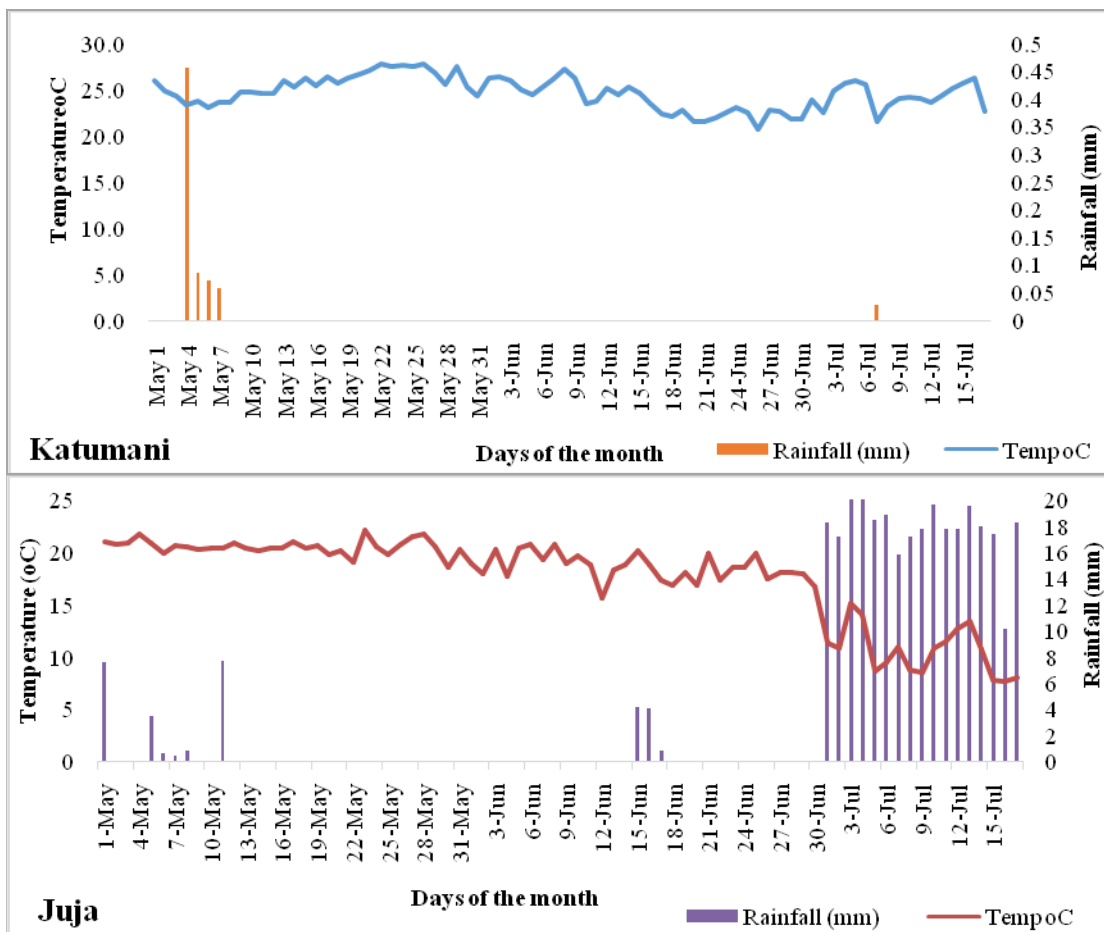
- Sheahan, M. and Barrett, C.B. (2014). *Understanding the Agricultural Input Landscape in sub-Saharan Africa – Recent Plot, Household, and Community-Level Evidence*, World Bank Group, Africa region, Office of the Chief Economist
- Singh, B. B., Ajeigbe, H. A., Tarawali, S. A., Fernandez-Rivera, S., & Abubakar, M. (2003). Improving the production and utilization of cowpea as food and fodder. *Field Crops Research*, 84, 169-177.
- Singh, R.P., Prasad, P.V. and Reddy, K.R. (2011). Impacts of high-temperature stress and Potential opportunities for breeding In: *Crop Adaptation to climate change* (eds. S.S. Yadah., R.J. Redden., J.L. Hatfield., H. Lotzencampen and A.E. Hall). John Wiley & Sons, Inc
- Sithole, A., and Murewi, C.T.F. (2009). Climate variability and change over Southern Africa: Impacts and challenges. *African Journal of Ecology*, 47, 17-20
- Sivasankari, S., Venkatesalu, V., Anantharaj, M., and Chandrasekaran, M. (2006). Effect of Seaweed extracts on growth and biochemical constituent of *Vignasinensis*. *Bioresource Technology*, 97, 1745-1751
- Smith, I.F., and Eyzaguirre. (2007). African leafy vegetables: Their role in World Health Organization's globalfruit and vegetable initiative. *African Journal of Food, Agriculture, Nutrition and Development*, 7, 1 - 17
- Susic, M. (2008). Humic acid. A history of Humic acid Research. More than two centuries of Humic acid Research- Whyso long? Wordpress
- Tahir, M. M., Khurshid, M., Khan, M. Z., Abbasi, M. K., & Kazmi, M. H. (2011). Lignite-derived humic acid effect on growth of wheat plants in different soils. *Pedosphere*, 21, 124-131.
- Takim, F.O. and Uddin II, R.O (2010). Effect of weed removal on Insect populations and yield of cowpea (*Vigna unguiculata* L. Walp). *Australia Journal of Agricultural Engineering*, 1, 194-199
- Thirumaran, G., Arumugam, M., Arumugam, R., & Anantharaman, P. (2009). Effect of seaweed liquid fertilizer on growth and pigment concentration of *Abelmoschus esculentus* (I) Medikus. *American-Eurasian Journal of Agronomy*, 2, 57-66.
- Van Tonder, J. T. (2008). Effect of *potassium humate* on soil properties and growth of wheat. Thesis. University of Pretoria.
- Van oosten, M., Pepe, O., De Pascale, S., Silletti, S., and Maggio, O. (2017). The role of bio-stimulators and bio-effectors as alleviators of abiotic stress in crop plants. *Chemical and Biological Technologies in Agriculture*, 4, 5



- Wafulah, T.N. (2013). *Supporting the soybean industry by provision of quality and affordable inputs*. World Soybean Research Conference 13. Durban, South Africa.
- Wang, X., & Hargrove, M. S. (2013). Nitric oxide in plants: the roles of ascorbate and hemoglobin. *PLoS one*, 8, e82611.
- Zahran, H. H. (1999). Rhizobium-legume symbiosis and nitrogen fixation under severe conditions and in an arid climate. *Microbiology and molecular biology reviews*, 63, 968-989.
- Zhao, Z., Andersen, S. U., Ljung, K., Dolezal, K., Miotk, A., Schultheiss, S. J., & Lohmann, J. U. (2010). Hormonal control of the shoot stem-cell niche. *Nature*, 465, 1089-1092.
- Zodape, S. T., Gupta, A., Bhandari, S. C., Rawat, U. S., Chaudhary, D. R., Eswaran, K., & Chikara, J. (2011). Foliar application of seaweed sap as biostimulant for enhancement of yield and quality of tomato (*Lycopersicon esculentum* Mill.). *J Sci Ind Res*, 70, 215-219.

## APPENDICES

### Appendix 1: Weather data for Katumani and Juja



**Appendix 2: Soil Analysis report for field A, Jomo Kenyatta University of  
Agriculture and Technology**

<b>Soil Analysis for Field A, Jomo Kenyatta University of Agriculture and Technology Year- 2013</b>			
<b>Item description</b>	<b>Actual</b>	<b>Optimal</b>	<b>remarks</b>
Soil pH	6.4	5.5 to 7	Adequate
Electro-conductivity	0.08	<0.8 ds/m	Adequate
N %	0.17	>0.25%	below range
K %	1.64	0-2%	Adequate
P %	109mg/kg	100-200mg/kg	Adequate
Ca %	9.34%	4-11%	Adequate
Mg %	4.79%	1-4%	Adequate
Bulk density	1.1g/cm <sup>3</sup>	1 for clay soils	Dominant soils are clay
Moisture content	5.47	4 to 10	Adequate
Total carbon	2.23%	1-3%	Adequate
C:N ratio	13.10%	10 to 20%	Adequate
Particle size	Sandy clay	Sandy content was 48.31%	Sandy- Clay soils
		Clay content was 37.695	
		Silt content was 1.4 %	

### Appendix 3: Contrasting Control versus single bio-stimulators and Anova tables

Contrasts	Control	SWE			SWE		
		Humates	basal	Biofix	foliar		
1	1	-1	0	0	0	0	
2	1	0	-1	0	0	0	
3	1	0	0	-1	0	0	
4	1	0	0	0	-1	-1	

Rate of emergence						Days_to_emergence					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	52812.5	52812.5	153	<.001	Site	1	453.56	454	49	<.001
Treatment	8	10275.9	1284.5	3.7	<.001	Treatment	8	934.333	117	13	<.001
Contrast 1	1	1319.5	1319.5	3.8	0.053	Contrast 1	1	16.333	16	1.8	0.187
Contrast 2	1	47	47	0.1	0.713	Contrast 2	1	25.521	26	2.8	0.1
Contrast 3	1	1000.7	1000.7	2.9	0.091	Contrast 3	1	229.688	230	25	<.001
Contrast 4	1	0.2	0.2	0	0.979	Contrast 4	1	16.333	16	1.8	0.187
Variety	3	5133.7	1711.2	5	0.003	Variety	3	75.495	25	2.7	0.047
Site.Treatment	8	21772.2	2721.5	7.9	<.001	Site.Treatment	8	278.148	35	3.7	<.001
Site.Contrast 1	1	2045.3	2045.3	5.9	0.016	Site.Contrast 1	1	48	48	5.2	0.024
Site.Contrast 2	1	1126.2	1126.2	3.3	0.073	Site.Contrast 2	1	9.188	9.2	1	0.322
Site.Contrast 3	1	826.4	826.4	2.4	0.124	Site.Contrast 3	1	42.188	42	4.5	0.035
Site.Contrast 4	1	168.8	168.8	0.5	0.486	Site.Contrast 4	1	3	3	0.3	0.571
Site.Variety	3	6859.2	2286.4	6.6	<.001	Site.Variety	3	38.199	13	1.4	0.254
Treatment.Variety	24	6929	288.7	0.8	0.688	Treatment.Variety	24	132.63	5.5	0.6	0.931
Contrast 1.Variety	3	126.7	42.2	0.1	0.947	Contrast 1.Variety	3	14.5	4.8	0.5	0.669
Contrast 2.Variety	3	586.3	195.4	0.6	0.639	Contrast 2.Variety	3	19.896	6.6	0.7	0.545
Contrast 3.Variety	3	240.9	80.3	0.2	0.874	Contrast 3.Variety	3	15.562	5.2	0.6	0.643
Contrast 4.Variety	3	502.9	167.6	0.5	0.694	Contrast 4.Variety	3	12.167	4.1	0.4	0.727
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	7049.8	293.7	0.9	0.669	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	191.259	8	0.9	0.657
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	505.9	168.6	0.5	0.691	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	27.833	9.3	1	0.395
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	474.2	158.1	0.5	0.713	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	28.562	9.5	1	0.383
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	992.1	330.7	1	0.415	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	26.729	8.9	1	0.414
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	817.5	272.5	0.8	0.503	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	22.833	7.6	0.8	0.485
Residual	144	49811.6	345.9			Residual	144	1337.333	9.3		
Total	215	160644				Total	215	3440.958			

Chlorophyll						leaf_area_cm2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	1653.66	1653.7	17	<.001	Site	1	1193	1193	3.1	0.082
Treatment	8	1119.63	139.95	1.44	0.186	Treatment	8	7797	975	2.5	0.014
Contrast 1	1	217.32	217.32	2.23	0.138	Contrast 1	1	157.9	158	0.4	0.525
Contrast 2	1	310.66	310.66	3.19	0.076	Contrast 2	1	2432	2432	6.3	0.014
Contrast 3	1	40.44	40.44	0.41	0.52	Contrast 3	1	144	144	0.4	0.544
Contrast 4	1	103.69	103.69	1.06	0.304	Contrast 4	1	609.1	609	1.6	0.213
Variety	3	528.56	176.19	1.81	0.148	Variety	3	9108	3036	7.8	<.001
Site.Treatment	8	958.6	119.82	1.23	0.286	Site.Treatment	8	1096	137	0.4	0.944
Site.Contrast 1	1	116.98	116.98	1.2	0.275	Site.Contrast 1	1	21	21	0.1	0.816
Site.Contrast 2	1	212.16	212.16	2.18	0.142	Site.Contrast 2	1	8.2	8.2	0	0.885
Site.Contrast 3	1	23.6	23.6	0.24	0.623	Site.Contrast 3	1	16.3	16.3	0	0.838
Site.Contrast 4	1	31.93	31.93	0.33	0.568	Site.Contrast 4	1	30.2	30.2	0.1	0.781
Site.Variety	3	574.55	191.52	1.97	0.122	Site.Variety	3	294.7	98.2	0.3	0.859
Treatment.Variety	24	5683.77	236.82	2.43	<.001	Treatment.Variety	24	6481	270	0.7	0.851
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1275.29	425.1	4.36	0.006	Contrast 1.Variety	3	308.4	103	0.3	0.851
Contrast 2.Variety	3	685.11	228.37	2.34	0.076	Contrast 2.Variety	3	738.7	246	0.6	0.595
Contrast 3.Variety	3	311.92	103.97	1.07	0.365	Contrast 3.Variety	3	277.4	92.5	0.2	0.87
Contrast 4.Variety	3	768.81	256.27	2.63	0.052	Contrast 4.Variety	3	485.5	162	0.4	0.742
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	4926.85	205.29	2.11	0.004	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	2937	122	0.3	0.999
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	985.04	328.35	3.37	0.02	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	285	95	0.2	0.865
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	498.8	166.27	1.71	0.168	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	436.8	146	0.4	0.772
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	270.59	90.2	0.93	0.43	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	151.5	50.5	0.1	0.942
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	567.07	189.02	1.94	0.126	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	19.1	6.4	0	0.997
Residual	144	14033.1	97.45			Residual	144	56024	389		
Total	215	29478.7				Total	215	84929			

Leaf weight g						Survival rate					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	20.1	20.1	24.8	<.001	Site	1	69948	69948	129	<.001
Treatment	8	7.05	0.88	1.09	0.38	Treatment	8	13915	1739	3.2	0.002
Contrast 1	1	0	0	0	0.95	Contrast 1	1	2523	2523	4.65	0.033
Contrast 2	1	4.62	4.62	5.7	0.02	Contrast 2	1	88	88	0.16	0.688
Contrast 3	1	0.69	0.69	0.85	0.36	Contrast 3	1	1271	1271	2.34	0.128
Contrast 4	1	0.59	0.59	0.73	0.4	Contrast 4	1	8.3	8.3	0.02	0.902
Variety	3	3.88	1.29	1.59	0.19	Variety	3	6926.1	2309	4.25	0.007
Site.Treatment	8	5.46	0.68	0.84	0.57	Site.Treatment	8	33478	4185	7.71	<.001
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.35	0.35	0.43	0.51	Site.Contrast 1	1	2160.1	2160	3.98	0.048
Site.Contrast 2	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.89	Site.Contrast 2	1	1716	1716	3.16	0.078
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.99	0.99	1.22	0.27	Site.Contrast 3	1	1210	1210	2.23	0.138
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.94	Site.Contrast 4	1	161.3	161.3	0.3	0.586
Site.Variety	3	3.77	1.26	1.55	0.2	Site.Variety	3	12510	4170	7.68	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	14.8	0.62	0.76	0.78	Treatment.Variety	24	10315	429.8	0.79	0.742
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.29	0.1	0.12	0.95	Contrast 1.Variety	3	231.3	77.1	0.14	0.935
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.43	0.48	0.59	0.62	Contrast 2.Variety	3	970.4	323.5	0.6	0.619
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.75	0.92	1.13	0.34	Contrast 3.Variety	3	320.2	106.7	0.2	0.899
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.41	0.14	0.17	0.92	Contrast 4.Variety	3	880.5	293.5	0.54	0.655
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	17.1	0.71	0.88	0.63	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	9857.9	410.7	0.76	0.784
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.47	0.16	0.19	0.9	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	392.2	130.7	0.24	0.868
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.5	0.17	0.2	0.89	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	795.1	265	0.49	0.691
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.34	0.78	0.96	0.41	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	1548.6	516.2	0.95	0.418
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.98	0.99	1.22	0.3	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	981.2	327.1	0.6	0.614
Residual	144	117	0.81			Residual	144	78163	542.8		
Total	215	189				Total	215	235113			
Plant height cm week 1						Plant height cm week 2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	3.2825	3.283	20.6	<.001	Site	1	15.79	15.79	14.2	<.001
Treatment	8	1.1618	0.145	0.91	0.509	Treatment	8	20.23	2.529	2.28	0.03
Contrast 1	1	0.0792	0.079	0.5	0.482	Contrast 1	1	0.954	0.954	0.86	0.36
Contrast 2	1	0.0164	0.016	0.1	0.749	Contrast 2	1	1.842	1.842	1.66	0.2
Contrast 3	1	0.293	0.293	1.84	0.177	Contrast 3	1	6.044	6.044	5.44	0.02
Contrast 4	1	0.1212	0.121	0.76	0.385	Contrast 4	1	3.004	3.004	2.71	0.1
Variety	3	0.4048	0.135	0.85	0.471	Variety	3	1.358	0.453	0.41	0.75
Site.Treatment	8	1.164	0.146	0.91	0.508	Site.Treatment	8	18.09	2.261	2.04	0.05
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.0581	0.058	0.36	0.547	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.567	0.567	0.51	0.48
Site.Contrast 2	1	0.0092	0.009	0.06	0.81	Site.Contrast 2	1	0.047	0.047	0.04	0.84
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.3024	0.302	1.9	0.171	Site.Contrast 3	1	3.169	3.169	2.85	0.09
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.1791	0.179	1.12	0.291	Site.Contrast 4	1	3.418	3.418	3.08	0.08
Site.Variety	3	0.392	0.131	0.82	0.485	Site.Variety	3	0.905	0.302	0.27	0.85
Treatment.Variety	24	3.8514	0.161	1.01	0.462	Treatment.Variety	24	29.8	1.241	1.12	0.33
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.4831	0.161	1.01	0.39	Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.885	1.962	1.77	0.16
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.0226	0.341	2.14	0.098	Contrast 2.Variety	3	12.99	4.329	3.9	0.01
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.306	0.102	0.64	0.591	Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.008	1.003	0.9	0.44
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.3563	0.119	0.74	0.527	Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.753	1.251	1.13	0.34
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	3.6249	0.151	0.95	0.539	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	25.76	1.073	0.97	0.51
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.5249	0.175	1.1	0.352	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	6.155	2.052	1.85	0.14
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.9906	0.33	2.07	0.107	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	8.117	2.706	2.44	0.07
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.3242	0.108	0.68	0.567	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	5.936	1.979	1.78	0.15
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.3228	0.108	0.68	0.569	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	4.226	1.409	1.27	0.29
Residual	144	22.9569	0.159			Residual	144	159.9	1.11		
Total	215	36.8382				Total	215	271.8			
plant height cm week 3						Plant height cm week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	127	127	42	<.001	Site	1	543	543	99	<.001
Treatment	8	33	4.1	1.3	0.226	Treatment	8	128	16	2.9	0.005
Contrast 1	1	2.3	2.3	0.7	0.39	Contrast 1	1	8.75	8.7	1.6	0.208
Contrast 2	1	4.3	4.3	1.4	0.236	Contrast 2	1	29.8	30	5.5	0.021
Contrast 3	1	5.3	5.3	1.7	0.19	Contrast 3	1	24.1	24	4.4	0.038
Contrast 4	1	0	0	0	0.903	Contrast 4	1	3.8	3.8	0.7	0.406
Variety	3	8.1	2.7	0.9	0.447	Variety	3	18.4	6.1	1.1	0.343
Site.Treatment	8	31	3.9	1.3	0.261	Site.Treatment	8	59.2	7.4	1.4	0.222
Site.Contrast 1	1	2.6	2.6	0.9	0.353	Site.Contrast 1	1	4.94	4.9	0.9	0.344
Site.Contrast 2	1	15	15	4.9	0.028	Site.Contrast 2	1	3.86	3.9	0.7	0.402
Site.Contrast 3	1	1.1	1.1	0.4	0.55	Site.Contrast 3	1	2.75	2.7	0.5	0.48
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.625	Site.Contrast 4	1	3.94	3.9	0.7	0.398
Site.Variety	3	32	11	3.5	0.018	Site.Variety	3	26.5	8.8	1.6	0.188
Treatment.Variety	24	71	2.9	1	0.504	Treatment.Variety	24	137	5.7	1.1	0.412
Contrast 1.Variety	3	6.8	2.3	0.8	0.526	Contrast 1.Variety	3	3.4	1.1	0.2	0.891
Contrast 2.Variety	3	5.1	1.7	0.6	0.638	Contrast 2.Variety	3	27.6	9.2	1.7	0.174
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.4	0.8	0.3	0.855	Contrast 3.Variety	3	14.1	4.7	0.9	0.465
Contrast 4.Variety	3	8.9	3	1	0.402	Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.38	0.8	0.1	0.933
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	67	2.8	0.9	0.57	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	78.1	3.3	0.6	0.931
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	1	0.3	0.1	0.954	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.12	0.4	0.1	0.977
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	5.5	1.8	0.6	0.611	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	8.39	2.8	0.5	0.675
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	9.5	3.2	1	0.375	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	12.6	4.2	0.8	0.514
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	7.3	2.5	0.8	0.491	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.56	0.9	0.2	0.926
Residual	144	436	3			Residual	144	787	5.5		
Total	215	804				Total	215	1778			

Plant height cm week 5						Plant height cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	572	572	82	<.001	Site	1	612.51	612.5	67.2	<.001
Treatment	8	134	16.8	2.4	0.02	Treatment	8	34.434	4.304	0.47	0.87
Contrast 1	1	8.39	8.39	1.2	0.27	Contrast 1	1	1.411	1.411	0.15	0.7
Contrast 2	1	30.6	30.6	4.4	0.04	Contrast 2	1	8.224	8.224	0.9	0.34
Contrast 3	1	2.01	2.01	0.3	0.59	Contrast 3	1	5.829	5.829	0.64	0.43
Contrast 4	1	3.9	3.9	0.6	0.46	Contrast 4	1	0.003	0.003	0	0.99
Variety	3	33.8	11.3	1.6	0.19	Variety	3	35.3	11.77	1.29	0.28
Site.Treatment	8	20.9	2.61	0.4	0.93	Site.Treatment	8	46.198	5.775	0.63	0.75
Site.Contrast 1	1	7.72	7.72	1.1	0.29	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.795	0.795	0.09	0.77
Site.Contrast 2	1	8.92	8.92	1.3	0.26	Site.Contrast 2	1	29.947	29.95	3.29	0.07
Site.Contrast 3	1	1.26	1.26	0.2	0.67	Site.Contrast 3	1	5.536	5.536	0.61	0.44
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.43	0.43	0.1	0.81	Site.Contrast 4	1	6.178	6.178	0.68	0.41
Site.Variety	3	6.99	2.33	0.3	0.8	Site.Variety	3	24.406	8.135	0.89	0.45
Treatment.Variety	24	146	6.1	0.9	0.63	Treatment.Variety	24	129.51	5.396	0.59	0.93
Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.35	1.78	0.3	0.86	Contrast 1.Variety	3	3.28	1.093	0.12	0.95
Contrast 2.Variety	3	19.7	6.57	0.9	0.42	Contrast 2.Variety	3	6.644	2.215	0.24	0.87
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.02	0.67	0.1	0.96	Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.364	1.121	0.12	0.95
Contrast 4.Variety	3	6.61	2.2	0.3	0.81	Contrast 4.Variety	3	36.18	12.06	1.32	0.27
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	107	4.46	0.6	0.9	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	206.03	8.585	0.94	0.55
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	11.8	3.93	0.6	0.64	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	9.118	3.039	0.33	0.8
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	7.96	2.66	0.4	0.77	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	21.073	7.024	0.77	0.51
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.48	1.16	0.2	0.92	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	22.229	7.41	0.81	0.49
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.76	0.25	0	0.99	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	7.974	2.658	0.29	0.83
Residual	144	1002	6.96			Residual	144	1311.7	9.109		
Total	215	2024				Total	215	2400.1			

Plant height cm week 8						Shoot girth mm week 1						
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	
Site	1	152.67	152.67	19.08	1.19	0.312	Site	1	0.81	0.81	27.2	<.001
Treatment	8	67.19	8.39	1.2	0.27	Treatment	8	0.18	0.022	0.75	0.648	
Contrast 1	1	28.67	28.67	1.78	0.184	Contrast 1	1	0	0.002	0.08	0.779	
Contrast 2	1	4.29	4.29	0.27	0.606	Contrast 2	1	0.01	0.005	1.8	0.676	
Contrast 3	1	4.45	4.45	0.28	0.6	Contrast 3	1	0.04	0.039	1.3	0.255	
Contrast 4	1	0.11	0.11	0.01	0.933	Contrast 4	1	0.03	0.031	1.03	0.311	
Contrast 5	1	1289.49	1289.49	80.1	<.001	Variety	3	0.13	0.044	1.47	0.224	
Variety	3	111.54	37.18	2.31	0.079	Site.Treatment	8	0.19	0.024	0.81	0.593	
Treatment.Site	8	91.68	11.46	0.71	0.681	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.06	0.058	1.94	0.166	
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.07	0.07	0	0.949	Site.Contrast 2	1	0.01	0.005	0.18	0.676	
Contrast 2.Site	1	1.17	1.17	0.07	0.788	Site.Contrast 3	1	0.01	0.008	0.28	0.596	
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.93	0.93	0.06	0.81	Site.Contrast 4	1	0.01	0.013	0.43	0.512	
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.88	0.88	0.05	0.816	Site.Variety	3	0.06	0.021	0.72	0.544	
Contrast 5.Site	1	3.45	3.45	0.21	0.644	Treatment.Variety	24	0.62	0.026	0.87	0.645	
Treatment.Variety	24	480	20	1.24	0.216	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.07	0.022	0.73	0.537	
Contrast 1.Variety	3	42.04	14.01	0.87	0.458	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.21	0.071	2.39	0.071	
Contrast 2.Variety	3	20.51	6.84	0.42	0.736	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.05	0.017	0.56	0.644	
Contrast 3.Variety	3	16.82	5.61	0.35	0.79	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.07	0.024	0.81	0.491	
Contrast 4.Variety	3	29.68	9.89	0.61	0.607	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	0.58	0.024	0.81	0.725	
Contrast 5.Variety	3	28.86	9.62	0.6	0.618	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.06	0.021	0.72	0.54	
Site.Variety	3	39.85	13.28	0.83	0.482	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.13	0.043	1.46	0.228	
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	175.63	7.32	0.45	0.987	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.08	0.027	0.9	0.444	
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	11.25	3.75	0.23	0.873	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.06	0.019	0.64	0.593	
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	26.9	8.97	0.56	0.644	Residual	144	4.28	0.03			
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	17.11	5.7	0.35	0.786	Total	215	6.86				
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	6.55	2.18	0.14	0.939							
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	22.75	7.58	0.47	0.703							
Residual	144	2318.23	16.1									
Total	215	4659.09										

Shoot girth mm week 2						Variate: shoot girth 3 mm					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	0.03	0.02952	0.98	0.323	Site	1	74.6315	74.632	163	<.001
Treatment	8	0.28	0.03534	1.18	0.316	Treatment	8	4.9923	0.624	1.36	0.218
Contrast 1	1	0.04	0.03987	1.33	0.251	Contrast 1	1	0.2259	0.2259	0.49	0.484
Contrast 2	1	0	0.00008	0	0.959	Contrast 2	1	0.1651	0.1651	0.36	0.549
Contrast 3	1	0.03	0.02567	0.86	0.356	Contrast 3	1	0.4706	0.4706	1.03	0.313
Contrast 4	1	0.02	0.02046	0.68	0.41	Contrast 4	1	0.2508	0.2508	0.55	0.461
Variety	3	0.04	0.01248	0.42	0.742	Variety	3	1.2434	0.4145	0.9	0.441
Site.Treatment	8	0.24	0.03033	1.01	0.43	Site.Treatment	8	2.9407	0.3676	0.8	0.602
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.02	0.02445	0.82	0.368	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.1863	0.1863	0.41	0.525
Site.Contrast 2	1	0	0.00008	0	0.959	Site.Contrast 2	1	0.0005	0.0005	0	0.973
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.03	0.02567	0.86	0.356	Site.Contrast 3	1	0.1478	0.1478	0.32	0.571
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.02	0.02046	0.68	0.41	Site.Contrast 4	1	0.0902	0.0902	0.2	0.658
Site.Variety	3	0.04	0.01184	0.39	0.757	Site.Variety	3	0.9001	0.3	0.65	0.581
Treatment.Variety	24	0.45	0.01895	0.63	0.905	Treatment.Variety	24	7.8005	0.325	0.71	0.836
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.04	0.01477	0.49	0.688	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.48	0.16	0.35	0.79
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.11	0.038	1.27	0.288	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.5666	0.1889	0.41	0.744
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.02	0.00575	0.19	0.902	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.1154	0.0385	0.08	0.969
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.03	0.011	0.37	0.777	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.6744	0.2248	0.49	0.689
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	0.41	0.01696	0.57	0.948	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	6.331	0.2638	0.58	0.943
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.04	0.01408	0.47	0.704	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.2447	0.4149	0.91	0.44
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.11	0.038	1.27	0.288	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.3821	0.1274	0.28	0.841
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.02	0.00575	0.19	0.902	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.7046	0.5682	1.24	0.298
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.03	0.011	0.37	0.777	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.8935	0.2978	0.65	0.584
Residual	144	4.32	0.02997			Residual	144	65.985	0.4582		
Total	215	5.81				Total	215	164.825			

Shoot girth mm week 4						Variate: shoot girth 5 mm					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	1.7253	1.725	2.58	0.11	Site	1	0.88	0.885	1.42	0.235
Treatment	8	15.712	1.964	2.94	0.004	Treatment	8	8.62	1.077	1.73	0.096
Contrast 1	1	2.644	2.644	3.96	0.048	Contrast 1	1	0.92	0.925	1.49	0.225
Contrast 2	1	0.1696	0.17	0.25	0.615	Contrast 2	1	0.92	0.921	1.48	0.225
Contrast 3	1	1.961	1.961	2.94	0.089	Contrast 3	1	0.01	0.005	0.01	0.926
Contrast 4	1	0.0016	0.002	0	0.961	Contrast 4	1	0.12	0.118	0.19	0.663
Variety	3	1.27	0.423	0.63	0.594	Variety	3	1.32	0.441	0.71	0.547
Site.Treatment	8	12.92	1.615	2.42	0.018	Site.Treatment	8	4.36	0.545	0.88	0.538
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.0234	0.023	0.03	0.852	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.99	0.987	1.59	0.21
Site.Contrast 2	1	0.006	0.006	0.01	0.925	Site.Contrast 2	1	0.06	0.058	0.09	0.76
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.5175	0.518	0.78	0.38	Site.Contrast 3	1	0.28	0.283	0.46	0.501
Site.Contrast 4	1	2.8166	2.817	4.22	0.042	Site.Contrast 4	1	0	0.001	0	0.962
Site.Variety	3	1.5343	0.511	0.77	0.515	Site.Variety	3	1.18	0.394	0.63	0.594
Treatment.Variety	24	23.883	0.995	1.49	0.079	Treatment.Variety	24	15.7	0.653	1.05	0.409
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.85	0.283	0.42	0.736	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.98	0.66	1.06	0.367
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.2223	0.741	1.11	0.347	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.21	0.069	0.11	0.953
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.1274	0.043	0.06	0.979	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.17	0.058	0.09	0.964
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.6086	0.536	0.8	0.494	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.89	0.295	0.48	0.7
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	22.114	0.921	1.38	0.127	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	11.6	0.485	0.78	0.756
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.0448	0.348	0.52	0.668	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.83	0.611	0.98	0.403
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	4.3722	1.457	2.18	0.093	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.18	0.394	0.63	0.595
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.7163	0.572	0.86	0.465	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.81	0.27	0.43	0.729
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.5837	0.861	1.29	0.28	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.25	0.082	0.13	0.941
Residual	144	96.149	0.668			Residual	144	89.5	0.622		
Total	215	175.31				Total	215	133			

Shoot girth mm week 6						Variate: shoot girth 8 mm					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	6.0261	6.03	9.19	0.003	Site	1	83	83	102	<.001
Treatment	8	0.6791	0.08	0.13	0.998	Treatment	8	8.2	1.02	1.26	0.266
Contrast 1	1	0.0027	0	0	0.949	Contrast 1	1	2.59	2.59	3.2	0.076
Contrast 2	1	0.0035	0	0.01	0.942	Contrast 2	1	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.811
Contrast 3	1	0.1083	0.11	0.17	0.685	Contrast 3	1	0.39	0.39	0.48	0.488
Contrast 4	1	0.0156	0.02	0.02	0.878	Contrast 4	1	0.13	0.13	0.16	0.694
Variety	3	0.5983	0.2	0.3	0.822	Variety	3	6.28	2.09	2.58	0.056
Site.Treatment	8	5.4639	0.68	1.04	0.408	Site.Treatment	8	8.03	1	1.24	0.281
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.0106	0.01	0.02	0.899	Site.Contrast 1	1	0.9	0.9	1.11	0.295
Site.Contrast 2	1	1.3814	1.38	2.11	0.149	Site.Contrast 2	1	1.56	1.56	1.93	0.167
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.0011	0	0	0.967	Site.Contrast 3	1	0.38	0.38	0.47	0.494
Site.Contrast 4	1	2.3339	2.33	3.56	0.061	Site.Contrast 4	1	0.91	0.91	1.12	0.291
Site.Variety	3	1.9646	0.65	1	0.396	Site.Variety	3	0.77	0.26	0.32	0.813
Treatment.Variety	24	8.7302	0.36	0.55	0.954	Treatment.Variety	24	19.9	0.83	1.02	0.44
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.2495	0.08	0.13	0.944	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.51	0.5	0.62	0.602
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.3101	0.1	0.16	0.925	Contrast 2.Variety	3	3.82	1.27	1.57	0.199
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.1574	0.05	0.08	0.971	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.07	0.36	0.44	0.725
Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.9341	0.98	1.49	0.22	Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.52	0.51	0.62	0.6
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	18.039	0.75	1.15	0.303	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	22.1	0.92	1.13	0.314
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.2712	0.09	0.14	0.937	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.53	0.84	1.04	0.377
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.9592	0.65	1	0.397	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.6	0.87	1.07	0.364
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.6204	0.21	0.32	0.814	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.45	1.15	1.42	0.24
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.1432	1.05	1.6	0.193	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.46	0.82	1.01	0.39
Residual	144	94.453	0.66			Residual	144	117	0.81		
Total	215	135.95				Total	215	265			

Root length cm week 5						Root length cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	3.59	3.586	0.73	0.395	Site	1	1.67	1.67	0.19	0.66
Treatment	8	47.2	5.903	1.2	0.305	Treatment	8	15.7	1.963	0.23	0.985
Contrast 1	1	10	10	2.03	0.157	Contrast 1	1	0.64	0.642	0.07	0.785
Contrast 2	1	8.63	8.633	1.75	0.188	Contrast 2	1	0.01	0.011	0	0.972
Contrast 3	1	0.27	0.272	0.06	0.815	Contrast 3	1	0.6	0.595	0.07	0.793
Contrast 4	1	8.26	8.26	1.67	0.198	Contrast 4	1	0.02	0.023	0	0.959
Variety	3	47	15.66	3.18	0.026	Variety	3	72.7	24.224	2.82	0.041
Site.Treatment	8	47.3	5.907	1.2	0.304	Site.Treatment	8	88.1	11.01	1.28	0.257
Site.Contrast 1	1	0.04	0.039	0.01	0.929	Site.Contrast 1	1	19.4	19.364	2.26	0.135
Site.Contrast 2	1	2.59	2.593	0.53	0.47	Site.Contrast 2	1	10.1	10.102	1.18	0.28
Site.Contrast 3	1	0.08	0.084	0.02	0.896	Site.Contrast 3	1	0.04	0.04	0	0.945
Site.Contrast 4	1	0.01	0.006	0	0.973	Site.Contrast 4	1	3.15	3.149	0.37	0.546
Site.Variety	3	23.3	7.779	1.58	0.197	Site.Variety	3	2.36	0.788	0.09	0.964
Treatment.Variety	24	267	11.12	2.26	0.002	Treatment.Variety	24	230	9.582	1.12	0.334
Contrast 1.Variety	3	19.1	6.367	1.29	0.28	Contrast 1.Variety	3	15.9	5.283	0.62	0.606
Contrast 2.Variety	3	36	11.99	2.43	0.068	Contrast 2.Variety	3	36	11.994	1.4	0.246
Contrast 3.Variety	3	10.5	3.507	0.71	0.547	Contrast 3.Variety	3	5.82	1.94	0.23	0.878
Contrast 4.Variety	3	14.7	4.907	0.99	0.397	Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.77	1.257	0.15	0.932
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	158	6.6	1.34	0.15	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	182	7.569	0.88	0.626
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	28.7	9.564	1.94	0.126	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	25.5	8.515	0.99	0.399
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	22	7.34	1.49	0.22	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	13.3	4.443	0.52	0.671
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	8.29	2.764	0.56	0.642	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.1	1.033	0.12	0.948
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	10.9	3.619	0.73	0.533	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	4.58	1.526	0.18	0.911
Residual	144	710	4.932			Residual	144	1236	8.586		
Total	215	1304				Total	215	1829			

No of nodules week 5						Root length cm week 8							
Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1		150.7	151	3.62	0.06	Site	1		457.72	458	37.24	<.001
Treatment	8		861.6	108	2.59	0.01	Treatment	8		56.69	7.09	0.58	0.8
Contrast 1	1		115.6	116	2.78	0.1	Contrast 1	1		5.43	5.43	0.44	0.51
Contrast 2	1		0.19	0.19	0	0.95	Contrast 2	1		0.57	0.57	0.05	0.83
Contrast 3	1		33.33	33.3	0.8	0.37	Contrast 3	1		3.93	3.93	0.32	0.57
Contrast 4	1		15.19	15.2	0.36	0.55	Contrast 4	1		3.1	3.1	0.25	0.62
Variety	3		317.2	106	2.54	0.06	Variety	3		23.59	7.86	0.64	0.59
Site.Treatment	8		549	68.6	1.65	0.12	Site.Treatment	8		110.75	13.8	1.13	0.35
Site.Contrast 1	1		138.4	138	3.32	0.07	Site.Contrast 1	1		1.23	1.23	0.1	0.75
Site.Contrast 2	1		17.52	17.5	0.42	0.52	Site.Contrast 2	1		3.22	3.22	0.26	0.61
Site.Contrast 3	1		14.08	14.1	0.34	0.56	Site.Contrast 3	1		8.56	8.56	0.7	0.41
Site.Contrast 4	1		22.69	22.7	0.54	0.46	Site.Contrast 4	1		13.24	13.2	1.08	0.3
Site.Variety	3		222.2	74.1	1.78	0.15	Site.Variety	3		41.16	13.7	1.12	0.35
Treatment.Variety	24		1490	62.1	1.49	0.08	Treatment.Variety	24		301	12.5	1.02	0.45
Contrast 1.Variety	3		22.64	7.55	0.18	0.91	Contrast 1.Variety	3		11.15	3.72	0.3	0.82
Contrast 2.Variety	3		10.4	3.47	0.08	0.97	Contrast 2.Variety	3		11.29	3.76	0.31	0.82
Contrast 3.Variety	3		36.83	12.3	0.29	0.83	Contrast 3.Variety	3		5.41	1.8	0.15	0.93
Contrast 4.Variety	3		149.9	50	1.2	0.31	Contrast 4.Variety	3		11.94	3.98	0.32	0.81
Site.Treatment.Variety	24		1656	69	1.66	0.04	Site.Treatment.Variety	24		435.92	18.2	1.48	0.08
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3		124.1	41.4	0.99	0.4	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3		107.18	35.7	2.91	0.04
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3		102.7	34.2	0.82	0.48	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3		80.49	26.8	2.18	0.09
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3		14.42	4.81	0.12	0.95	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3		13.77	4.59	0.37	0.77
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3		224.4	74.8	1.8	0.15	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3		26.31	8.77	0.71	0.55
Residual	140	-4	5831	41.7			Residual	142	-2	1745.2	12.3		
Total	211	-4	11066				Total	213	-2	3172			

No of nodules week 6						No of nodules week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	2347	2347	73.4	<.001	Site	1	6894.5	6895	111	<.001
Treatment	8	227	28.32	0.89	0.53	Treatment	8	1192	149	2.4	0.019
Contrast 1	1	12	12	0.38	0.541	Contrast 1	1	553.52	554	8.91	0.003
Contrast 2	1	0.75	0.75	0.02	0.878	Contrast 2	1	25.52	25.5	0.41	0.523
Contrast 3	1	63	63.02	1.97	0.163	Contrast 3	1	58.52	58.5	0.94	0.333
Contrast 4	1	0.08	0.08	0	0.959	Contrast 4	1	229.69	230	3.7	0.056
Variety	3	113	37.81	1.18	0.319	Variety	3	672.94	224	3.61	0.015
Site.Treatment	8	176	22.02	0.69	0.701	Site.Treatment	8	1583.4	198	3.19	0.002
Site.Contrast 1	1	36.8	36.75	1.15	0.285	Site.Contrast 1	1	238.52	239	3.84	0.052
Site.Contrast 2	1	14.1	14.08	0.44	0.508	Site.Contrast 2	1	3.52	3.52	0.06	0.812
Site.Contrast 3	1	22.7	22.69	0.71	0.401	Site.Contrast 3	1	46.02	46	0.74	0.391
Site.Contrast 4	1	8.33	8.33	0.26	0.61	Site.Contrast 4	1	368.52	369	5.93	0.016
Site.Variety	3	39.7	13.25	0.41	0.743	Site.Variety	3	500.51	167	2.69	0.049
Treatment.Variety	24	621	25.89	0.81	0.72	Treatment.Variety	24	952.49	39.7	0.64	0.9
Contrast 1.Variety	3	24.2	8.06	0.25	0.86	Contrast 1.Variety	3	365.56	122	1.96	0.122
Contrast 2.Variety	3	7.42	2.47	0.08	0.972	Contrast 2.Variety	3	83.73	27.9	0.45	0.718
Contrast 3.Variety	3	55.6	18.52	0.58	0.63	Contrast 3.Variety	3	24.9	8.3	0.13	0.94
Contrast 4.Variety	3	63.6	21.19	0.66	0.576	Contrast 4.Variety	3	124.56	41.5	0.67	0.573
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	671	27.97	0.87	0.636	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	1188.4	49.5	0.8	0.736
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	32.4	10.81	0.34	0.798	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	133.56	44.5	0.72	0.544
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	17.4	5.81	0.18	0.909	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	148.73	49.6	0.8	0.497
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	77.2	25.74	0.81	0.493	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	310.73	104	1.67	0.177
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	14.7	4.89	0.15	0.928	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	71.06	23.7	0.38	0.767
Residual	144	4605	31.98			Residual	144	8944.7	62.1		
Total	215	8800				Total	215	21929			

No of leaves week 3						No of leaves week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	209271	209271	13.2	<.001	Site	1	1634411	1634411	27	<.001
Treatment	8	331185	41398	2.62	0.01	Treatment	8	1620685	202586	3.35	0.002
Contrast 1	1	53132	53132	3.36	0.069	Contrast 1	1	274786	274786	4.54	0.035
Contrast 2	1	1092	1092	0.07	0.793	Contrast 2	1	63117	63117	1.04	0.309
Contrast 3	1	66070	66070	4.18	0.043	Contrast 3	1	195252	195252	3.23	0.075
Contrast 4	1	4802	4802	0.3	0.582	Contrast 4	1	1242	1242	0.02	0.886
Variety	3	78459	26153	1.65	0.18	Variety	3	1450141	483380	7.98	<.001
Site.Treatment	8	552905	69113	4.37	<.001	Site.Treatment	8	2814338	351792	5.81	<.001
Site.Contrast 1	1	51905	51905	3.28	0.072	Site.Contrast 1	1	74852	74852	1.24	0.268
Site.Contrast 2	1	109170	109170	6.91	0.01	Site.Contrast 2	1	192755	192755	3.18	0.076
Site.Contrast 3	1	476	476	0.03	0.862	Site.Contrast 3	1	168917	168917	2.79	0.097
Site.Contrast 4	1	20740	20740	1.31	0.254	Site.Contrast 4	1	16577	16577	0.27	0.602
Site.Variety	3	424803	141601	8.96	<.001	Site.Variety	3	2124577	708192	11.7	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	276547	11523	0.73	0.815	Treatment.Variety	24	1318345	54931	0.91	0.592
Contrast 1.Variety	3	6885	2295	0.15	0.933	Contrast 1.Variety	3	27590	9197	0.15	0.928
Contrast 2.Variety	3	49270	16423	1.04	0.377	Contrast 2.Variety	3	150675	50225	0.83	0.48
Contrast 3.Variety	3	19502	6501	0.41	0.745	Contrast 3.Variety	3	74047	24682	0.41	0.748
Contrast 4.Variety	3	31628	10543	0.67	0.574	Contrast 4.Variety	3	114091	38030	0.63	0.598
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	319524	13314	0.84	0.678	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	857525	35730	0.59	0.934
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	32079	10693	0.68	0.568	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	91062	30354	0.5	0.682
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	50712	16904	1.07	0.364	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	61978	20659	0.34	0.796
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	53806	17935	1.13	0.337	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	195081	65027	1.07	0.362
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	39133	13044	0.83	0.482	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	28078	9359	0.15	0.927
Residual	144	2276272	15807			Residual	144	8717928	60541		
Total	215	4468967				Total	215	20537950			



No of leaves week 5						No of leaves week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	5803976	5803976	42.2	<.001	Site	1	21529031	21529031	95.2	<.001
Treatment	8	2346658	293332	2.13	0.036	Treatment	8	2361427	295178	1.31	0.245
Contrast 1	1	330066	330066	2.4	0.124	Contrast 1	1	139321	139321	0.62	0.434
Contrast 2	1	157370	157370	1.14	0.287	Contrast 2	1	501633	501633	2.22	0.139
Contrast 3	1	222719	222719	1.62	0.205	Contrast 3	1	752000	752000	3.33	0.07
Contrast 4	1	651	651	0	0.945	Contrast 4	1	34848	34848	0.15	0.695
Variety	3	2403358	801119	5.82	<.001	Variety	3	5488588	1829529	8.09	<.001
Site.Treatment	8	3783673	472959	3.44	0.001	Site.Treatment	8	3362331	420291	1.86	0.071
Site.Contrast 1	1	64679	64679	0.47	0.494	Site.Contrast 1	1	579016	579016	2.56	0.112
Site.Contrast 2	1	389880	389880	2.83	0.095	Site.Contrast 2	1	1776778	1776778	7.86	0.006
Site.Contrast 3	1	147190	147190	1.07	0.303	Site.Contrast 3	1	56850	56850	0.25	0.617
Site.Contrast 4	1	7782	7782	0.06	0.812	Site.Contrast 4	1	172250	172250	0.76	0.384
Site.Variety	3	2748993	916331	6.66	<.001	Site.Variety	3	6776589	2258863	9.99	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	2293986	95583	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	4112636	171360	0.76	0.783
Contrast 1.Variety	3	159166	53055	0.39	0.764	Contrast 1.Variety	3	196773	65591	0.29	0.832
Contrast 2.Variety	3	81329	27110	0.2	0.898	Contrast 2.Variety	3	562772	187591	0.83	0.48
Contrast 3.Variety	3	373679	124560	0.9	0.44	Contrast 3.Variety	3	303252	101084	0.45	0.72
Contrast 4.Variety	3	56790	18930	0.14	0.937	Contrast 4.Variety	3	427831	142610	0.63	0.596
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	1338660	55778	0.41	0.994	Site.Treatment.Variety	24	2899557	120815	0.53	0.963
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	226999	75666	0.55	0.649	Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	556835	185612	0.82	0.484
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	80036	26679	0.19	0.9	Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	113941	37980	0.17	0.918
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	260192	86731	0.63	0.597	Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	525641	175214	0.78	0.51
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	35217	11739	0.09	0.968	Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	460089	153363	0.68	0.567
Residual	144	1982094	137645			Residual	144	32555108	226077		
Total	215	40540249				Total	215	79085267			

No of leaves week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Site	1	41725699	41725699	77.1	<.001
Treatment	8	8631049	1078881	1.99	0.051
Contrast 1	1	403978	403978	0.75	0.389
Contrast 2	1	2100714	2100714	3.88	0.051
Contrast 3	1	2216645	2216645	4.1	0.045
Contrast 4	1	303664	303664	0.56	0.455
Variety	3	13517195	4505732	8.33	<.001
Site.Treatment	8	7978148	997268	1.84	0.074
Site.Contrast 1	1	180086	180086	0.33	0.565
Site.Contrast 2	1	2870248	2870248	5.3	0.023
Site.Contrast 3	1	37136	37136	0.07	0.794
Site.Contrast 4	1	255495	255495	0.47	0.493
Site.Variety	3	10758082	3586027	6.63	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	11125563	463565	0.86	0.659
Contrast 1.Variety	3	867134	289045	0.53	0.66
Contrast 2.Variety	3	788472	262824	0.49	0.693
Contrast 3.Variety	3	486328	162109	0.3	0.826
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1072493	357498	0.66	0.578
Site.Treatment.Variety	24	7146265	297761	0.55	0.956
Site.Contrast 1.Variety	3	942031	314010	0.58	0.629
Site.Contrast 2.Variety	3	360030	120010	0.22	0.881
Site.Contrast 3.Variety	3	1270868	423623	0.78	0.505
Site.Contrast 4.Variety	3	880539	293513	0.54	0.654
Residual	144	77928671	541171		
Total	215	178810673			

### Appendix 4: Contrasting Control versus combined bio-stimulators (Set 2)

Contrasts	Control	Humates +		0	0	0
		SWE basal application	SWE foliar spray			
1	1	-1				
2	1	0		-1		
3	1	0		0	-1	
4	1	0		0	0	-1

Emergence rate %						Days to emergence					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	10276	1284.5	3.71	<.001	Treatment	8	934.33	116.79	12.6	<.001
Contrast 1	1	370.4	370.4	1.07	0.303	Contrast 1	1	238.52	238.52	25.7	<.001
Contrast 2	1	304.2	304.2	0.88	0.35	Contrast 2	1	216.75	216.75	23.3	<.001
Contrast 3	1	175.1	175.1	0.51	0.478	Contrast 3	1	3.521	3.521	0.38	0.54
Contrast 4	1	2314.8	2314.8	6.69	0.011	Contrast 4	1	221.02	221.02	23.8	<.001
Variety	3	5133.7	1711.2	4.95	0.003	Variety	3	75.495	25.165	2.71	0.05
Site	1	52813	52813	153	<.001	Site	1	453.56	453.56	48.8	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	6929	288.7	0.83	0.688	Treatment.Variety	24	132.63	5.526	0.6	0.93
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2316.3	772.1	2.23	0.087	Contrast 1.Variety	3	26.062	8.687	0.94	0.43
Contrast 2.Variety	3	648.1	216	0.62	0.6	Contrast 2.Variety	3	14.417	4.806	0.52	0.67
Contrast 3.Variety	3	254.3	84.8	0.25	0.865	Contrast 3.Variety	3	8.396	2.799	0.3	0.82
Contrast 4.Variety	3	258.2	86.1	0.25	0.862	Contrast 4.Variety	3	24.729	8.243	0.89	0.45
Treatment.Site	8	21772	2721.5	7.87	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	278.15	34.769	3.74	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	267.6	267.6	0.77	0.381	Contrast 1.Site	1	42.188	42.188	4.54	0.04
Contrast 2.Site	1	926.1	926.1	2.68	0.104	Contrast 2.Site	1	36.75	36.75	3.96	0.05
Contrast 3.Site	1	765.3	765.3	2.21	0.139	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.021	0.021	0	0.96
Contrast 4.Site	1	4833.4	4833.4	14	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	42.188	42.188	4.54	0.04
Variety.Site	3	6859.2	2286.4	6.61	<.001	Variety.Site	3	38.199	12.733	1.37	0.25
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7049.8	293.7	0.85	0.669	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	191.26	7.969	0.86	0.66
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1620	540	1.56	0.201	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	19.396	6.465	0.7	0.56
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	816.3	272.1	0.79	0.503	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	34.75	11.583	1.25	0.3
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	50.6	16.9	0.05	0.986	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	3.563	1.188	0.13	0.94
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1083.9	361.3	1.04	0.375	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	22.896	7.632	0.82	0.48
Residual	144	49812	345.9			Residual	144	1337.3	9.287		
Total	215	160644				Total	215	3441			

Chlorophyll						Survival rate					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	1119.63	140	1.44	0.186	Treatment	8	13914.5	1739	3.2	0.002
Contrast 1	1	15.72	15.7	0.16	0.689	Contrast 1	1	261.3	261.3	0.48	0.489
Contrast 2	1	0	0	0	0.994	Contrast 2	1	85.3	85.3	0.16	0.692
Contrast 3	1	14.85	14.9	0.15	0.697	Contrast 3	1	261.3	261.3	0.48	0.489
Contrast 4	1	25.33	25.3	0.26	0.611	Contrast 4	1	2581.3	2581	4.76	0.031
Variety	3	528.56	176	1.81	0.148	Variety	3	6926.1	2309	4.25	0.007
Site	1	1653.66	1654	17	<.001	Site	1	69948	69948	129	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	5683.77	237	2.43	<.001	Treatment.Variety	24	10315.4	429.8	0.79	0.742
Contrast 1.Variety	3	422.82	141	1.45	0.232	Contrast 1.Variety	3	3000.8	1000	1.84	0.142
Contrast 2.Variety	3	176.61	58.9	0.6	0.613	Contrast 2.Variety	3	858.5	286.2	0.53	0.664
Contrast 3.Variety	3	689.15	230	2.36	0.074	Contrast 3.Variety	3	339.2	113.1	0.21	0.891
Contrast 4.Variety	3	209.37	69.8	0.72	0.544	Contrast 4.Variety	3	377.5	125.8	0.23	0.874
Treatment.Site	8	958.6	120	1.23	0.286	Treatment.Site	8	33478	4185	7.71	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	31.26	31.3	0.32	0.572	Contrast 1.Site	1	481.3	481.3	0.89	0.348
Contrast 2.Site	1	9.09	9.09	0.09	0.761	Contrast 2.Site	1	2054.1	2054	3.78	0.054
Contrast 3.Site	1	93.8	93.8	0.96	0.328	Contrast 3.Site	1	1121.3	1121	2.07	0.153
Contrast 4.Site	1	18.83	18.8	0.19	0.661	Contrast 4.Site	1	8216.3	8216	15.1	<.001
Variety.Site	3	574.55	192	1.97	0.122	Variety.Site	3	12510	4170	7.68	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	4926.85	205	2.11	0.004	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	9857.9	410.7	0.76	0.784
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	670.14	223	2.29	0.081	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	2355.5	785.2	1.45	0.232
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	131.04	43.7	0.45	0.719	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1568.7	522.9	0.96	0.412
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	779.76	260	2.67	0.05	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	74.2	24.7	0.05	0.987
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	141.73	47.2	0.48	0.693	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1838.5	612.8	1.13	0.339
Residual	144	14033.1	97.5			Residual	144	78163.3	542.8		
Total	215	29478.7				Total	215	235113			

Plant height cm week 1						Plant height cm week 2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	1.1618	0.1452	0.91	0.509	Treatment	8	20.231	2.529	2.28	0.03
Contrast 1	1	0.0243	0.0243	0.15	0.697	Contrast 1	1	1.434	1.434	1.29	0.26
Contrast 2	1	0.2248	0.2248	1.41	0.237	Contrast 2	1	4.104	4.104	3.7	0.06
Contrast 3	1	0.0036	0.0036	0.02	0.881	Contrast 3	1	3	3	2.7	0.1
Contrast 4	1	0.2153	0.2153	1.35	0.247	Contrast 4	1	5.26	5.26	4.74	0.03
Variety	3	0.4048	0.1349	0.85	0.471	Variety	3	1.358	0.453	0.41	0.75
Site	1	3.2825	3.2825	20.6	<.001	Site	1	15.789	15.789	14.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	3.8514	0.1605	1.01	0.462	Treatment.Variety	24	29.796	1.241	1.12	0.33
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.1187	0.3729	2.34	0.076	Contrast 1.Variety	3	6.324	2.108	1.9	0.13
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.2992	0.0997	0.63	0.6	Contrast 2.Variety	3	9.971	3.324	2.99	0.03
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.0235	0.0078	0.05	0.986	Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.205	0.735	0.66	0.58
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.2806	0.0935	0.59	0.625	Contrast 4.Variety	3	6.015	2.005	1.81	0.15
Treatment.Site	8	1.164	0.1455	0.91	0.508	Treatment.Site	8	18.085	2.261	2.04	0.05
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.0363	0.0363	0.23	0.634	Contrast 1.Site	1	1.724	1.724	1.55	0.22
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.2317	0.2317	1.45	0.23	Contrast 2.Site	1	1.974	1.974	1.78	0.18
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.0047	0.0047	0.03	0.864	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.827	0.827	0.74	0.39
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.2235	0.2235	1.4	0.238	Contrast 4.Site	1	5.664	5.664	5.1	0.03
Variety.Site	3	0.392	0.1307	0.82	0.485	Variety.Site	3	0.905	0.302	0.27	0.85
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	3.6249	0.151	0.95	0.539	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	25.755	1.073	0.97	0.51
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.1089	0.3696	2.32	0.078	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	10.621	3.54	3.19	0.03
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.2961	0.0987	0.62	0.604	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	3.928	1.309	1.18	0.32
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.0266	0.0089	0.06	0.983	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	3.148	1.049	0.95	0.42
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.291	0.097	0.61	0.611	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.625	1.542	1.39	0.25
Residual	144	22.957	0.1594			Residual	144	159.89	1.11		
Total	215	36.838				Total	215	271.81			
Plant height cm week 3						Plant height cm week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	32.557	4.07	1.34	0.226	Treatment	8	128.074	16.01	2.93	0.005
Contrast 1	1	1.111	1.11	0.37	0.546	Contrast 1	1	1.233	1.233	0.23	0.636
Contrast 2	1	1.322	1.32	0.44	0.51	Contrast 2	1	12.909	12.91	2.36	0.127
Contrast 3	1	1.792	1.79	0.59	0.443	Contrast 3	1	13.377	13.38	2.45	0.12
Contrast 4	1	9.914	9.91	3.28	0.072	Contrast 4	1	29.742	29.74	5.44	0.021
Variety	3	8.09	2.7	0.89	0.447	Variety	3	18.392	6.131	1.12	0.343
Site	1	126.889	127	41.9	<.001	Site	1	542.647	542.6	99.3	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	70.763	2.95	0.97	0.504	Treatment.Variety	24	137.388	5.724	1.05	0.412
Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.341	1.78	0.59	0.624	Contrast 1.Variety	3	11.236	3.745	0.69	0.563
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.907	0.64	0.21	0.889	Contrast 2.Variety	3	12.786	4.262	0.78	0.507
Contrast 3.Variety	3	6.756	2.25	0.74	0.528	Contrast 3.Variety	3	8.52	2.84	0.52	0.67
Contrast 4.Variety	3	6.951	2.32	0.77	0.515	Contrast 4.Variety	3	5.599	1.866	0.34	0.795
Treatment.Site	8	30.856	3.86	1.27	0.261	Treatment.Site	8	59.194	7.399	1.35	0.222
Contrast 1.Site	1	1.112	1.11	0.37	0.545	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.925	0.925	0.17	0.681
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.687	0.69	0.23	0.634	Contrast 2.Site	1	2.603	2.603	0.48	0.491
Contrast 3.Site	1	2.465	2.47	0.81	0.368	Contrast 3.Site	1	1.792	1.792	0.33	0.568
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.186	0.19	0.06	0.804	Contrast 4.Site	1	10.515	10.52	1.92	0.168
Variety.Site	3	31.632	10.5	3.48	0.018	Variety.Site	3	26.537	8.846	1.62	0.188
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	67.107	2.8	0.92	0.57	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	78.12	3.255	0.6	0.931
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	11.963	3.99	1.32	0.271	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	19.88	6.627	1.21	0.308
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	5.405	1.8	0.6	0.619	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	14.81	4.937	0.9	0.441
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	7.86	2.62	0.87	0.461	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	14.334	4.778	0.87	0.456
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	17.79	5.93	1.96	0.123	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	10.192	3.397	0.62	0.602
Residual	144	435.865	3.03			Residual	144	787.293	5.467		
Total	215	803.76				Total	215	1777.64			
Plant height cm week 5						Plant height cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	134.43	16.8	2.41	0.018	Treatment	8	34.43	4.3	0.47	0.874
Contrast 1	1	4.706	4.706	0.68	0.412	Contrast 1	1	1.696	1.7	0.19	0.667
Contrast 2	1	0.504	0.504	0.07	0.788	Contrast 2	1	1.557	1.56	0.17	0.68
Contrast 3	1	41.856	41.86	6.01	0.015	Contrast 3	1	10.52	10.5	1.16	0.284
Contrast 4	1	18.069	18.07	2.6	0.109	Contrast 4	1	2.188	2.19	0.24	0.625
Variety	3	33.752	11.25	1.62	0.188	Variety	3	35.3	11.8	1.29	0.28
Site	1	571.92	571.9	82.2	<.001	Site	1	612.5	613	67.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	146.37	6.099	0.88	0.633	Treatment.Variety	24	129.5	5.4	0.59	0.933
Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.544	1.848	0.27	0.85	Contrast 1.Variety	3	16.11	5.37	0.59	0.623
Contrast 2.Variety	3	16.424	5.475	0.79	0.503	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.141	0.38	0.04	0.989
Contrast 3.Variety	3	15.966	5.322	0.76	0.516	Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.685	0.9	0.1	0.961
Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.897	1.299	0.19	0.905	Contrast 4.Variety	3	13.72	4.57	0.5	0.681
Treatment.Site	8	20.896	2.612	0.38	0.932	Treatment.Site	8	46.2	5.78	0.63	0.748
Contrast 1.Site	1	4.322	4.322	0.62	0.432	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.23	0.23	0.03	0.874
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.932	Contrast 2.Site	1	5.187	5.19	0.57	0.452
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.279	0.279	0.04	0.842	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.071	0.07	0.01	0.93
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.079	0.079	0.01	0.915	Contrast 4.Site	1	1.129	1.13	0.12	0.725
Variety.Site	3	6.992	2.331	0.33	0.8	Variety.Site	3	24.41	8.14	0.89	0.446
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	107.11	4.463	0.64	0.898	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	206	8.59	0.94	0.545
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	33.769	11.26	1.62	0.188	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	41.43	13.8	1.52	0.213
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	18.389	6.13	0.88	0.453	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	34.01	11.3	1.24	0.296
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	8.879	2.96	0.43	0.735	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	15.75	5.25	0.58	0.631
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.812	0.271	0.04	0.99	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	32.18	10.7	1.18	0.321
Residual	144	1002.3	6.961			Residual	144	1312	9.11		
Total	215	2023.8				Total	215	2400			

Plant height cm week 8						Stem thickness mm week 1					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	152.67	19.08	1.2	0.31	Treatment	8	0.178	0.0223	0.75	0.65
Contrast 1	1	1.67	1.67	0.1	0.75	Contrast 1	1	0	0	0	0.99
Contrast 2	1	20.6	20.6	1.3	0.26	Contrast 2	1	0.054	0.0543	1.83	0.18
Contrast 3	1	20.4	20.4	1.3	0.26	Contrast 3	1	1E-03	0.001	0.03	0.86
Contrast 4	1	48.76	48.76	3	0.08	Contrast 4	1	0.039	0.0388	1.3	0.26
Variety	3	111.54	37.18	2.3	0.08	Variety	3	0.132	0.0439	1.47	0.22
Site	1	1289.49	1289.5	80	<.001	Site	1	0.81	0.8102	27.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	480	20	1.2	0.22	Treatment.Variety	24	0.619	0.0258	0.87	0.65
Contrast 1.Variety	3	70.41	23.47	1.5	0.23	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.164	0.0548	1.84	0.14
Contrast 2.Variety	3	3.45	1.15	0.1	0.98	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.047	0.0156	0.53	0.67
Contrast 3.Variety	3	32.85	10.95	0.7	0.57	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.001	0.0004	0.01	1
Contrast 4.Variety	3	47.34	15.78	1	0.4	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.051	0.0169	0.57	0.64
Treatment.Site	8	91.68	11.46	0.7	0.68	Treatment.Site	8	4.193	0.0242	0.81	0.59
Contrast 1.Site	1	8.76	8.76	0.5	0.46	Contrast 1.Site	1	0	0	0	0.99
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.88	0.88	0.1	0.82	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.003	0.0031	0.1	0.75
Contrast 3.Site	1	3.82	3.82	0.2	0.63	Contrast 3.Site	1	1E-03	0.001	0.03	0.86
Contrast 4.Site	1	13.95	13.95	0.9	0.35	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.008	0.0084	0.28	0.6
Variety.Site	3	39.85	13.28	0.8	0.48	Variety.Site	3	0.064	0.0213	0.72	0.54
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	175.63	7.32	0.5	0.99	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.575	0.024	0.81	0.73
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	67.26	22.42	1.4	0.25	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.169	0.0564	1.89	0.13
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	50.53	16.84	1.1	0.37	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.081	0.0272	0.91	0.44
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	31.13	10.38	0.6	0.59	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.001	0.0004	0.01	1
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	42.45	14.15	0.9	0.45	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.081	0.027	0.91	0.44
Residual	144	2318.23	16.1			Residual	144	4.284	0.0298		
Total	215	4659.09				Total	215	6.855			
Stem thickness mm week 2						Stem thickness mm week 3					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	0.28	0.04	1.18	0.32	Treatment	8	5	0.62	1.4	0.22
Contrast 1	1	0	0	0.08	0.78	Contrast 1	1	0.1	0.14	0.3	0.58
Contrast 2	1	0.03	0.03	1.06	0.31	Contrast 2	1	1	1.03	2.3	0.14
Contrast 3	1	0.04	0.04	1.26	0.26	Contrast 3	1	0.8	0.83	1.8	0.18
Contrast 4	1	0.05	0.05	1.52	0.22	Contrast 4	1	2	1.97	4.3	0.04
Variety	3	0.04	0.01	0.42	0.74	Variety	3	1.2	0.41	0.9	0.44
Site	1	0.03	0.03	0.98	0.32	Site	1	75	74.6	163	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	0.45	0.02	0.63	0.91	Treatment.Variety	24	7.8	0.33	0.7	0.84
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.07	0.02	0.73	0.54	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.7	0.56	1.2	0.3
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.04	0.01	0.48	0.69	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.4	0.14	0.3	0.83
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.05	0.02	0.59	0.62	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.4	0.14	0.3	0.82
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.02	0.01	0.26	0.85	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.7	0.24	0.5	0.67
Treatment.Site	8	0.24	0.03	1.01	0.43	Treatment.Site	8	2.9	0.37	0.8	0.6
Contrast 1.Site	1	0	0	0.08	0.78	Contrast 1.Site	1	0	0.04	0.1	0.76
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.04	0.04	1.24	0.27	Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0.01	0	0.9
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.04	0.04	1.26	0.26	Contrast 3.Site	1	0	0.04	0.1	0.78
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.05	0.05	1.52	0.22	Contrast 4.Site	1	1.3	1.29	2.8	0.1
Variety.Site	3	0.04	0.01	0.39	0.76	Variety.Site	3	0.9	0.3	0.7	0.58
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.41	0.02	0.57	0.95	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	6.3	0.26	0.6	0.94
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.07	0.02	0.73	0.54	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1	0.35	0.8	0.52
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.04	0.01	0.43	0.73	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.5	0.15	0.3	0.8
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.05	0.02	0.59	0.62	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.2	0.08	0.2	0.92
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.02	0.01	0.26	0.85	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.2	0.06	0.1	0.95
Residual	144	4.32	0.03			Residual	144	66	0.46		
Total	215	5.81				Total	215	165			
Stem thickness mm week 4						Stem thickness mm week 5					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	15.7	1.96	2.94	0.004	Treatment	8	8.62	1.08	1.73	0.1
Contrast 1	1	2.64	2.64	3.95	0.049	Contrast 1	1	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.93
Contrast 2	1	0.51	0.51	0.76	0.386	Contrast 2	1	1.4	1.4	2.25	0.14
Contrast 3	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.887	Contrast 3	1	2.1	2.1	3.37	0.07
Contrast 4	1	1.28	1.28	1.92	0.168	Contrast 4	1	0.41	0.41	0.66	0.42
Variety	3	1.27	0.42	0.63	0.594	Variety	3	1.32	0.44	0.71	0.55
Site	1	1.73	1.73	2.58	0.11	Site	1	0.88	0.88	1.42	0.24
Treatment.Variety	24	23.9	1	1.49	0.079	Treatment.Variety	24	15.7	0.65	1.05	0.41
Contrast 1.Variety	3	4.18	1.39	2.08	0.105	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.06	0.35	0.57	0.64
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.59	0.2	0.3	0.829	Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.27	0.76	1.22	0.31
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.13	0.71	1.06	0.366	Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.09	0.7	1.12	0.34
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.96	0.32	0.48	0.697	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.84	0.28	0.45	0.72
Treatment.Site	8	12.9	1.62	2.42	0.018	Treatment.Site	8	4.36	0.54	0.88	0.54
Contrast 1.Site	1	3.69	3.69	5.53	0.02	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.53	0.53	0.86	0.36
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.93	0.93	1.39	0.24	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.98	0.98	1.57	0.21
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.15	0.15	0.23	0.631	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.11	0.11	0.17	0.68
Contrast 4.Site	1	3.14	3.14	4.71	0.032	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.93
Variety.Site	3	1.53	0.51	0.77	0.515	Variety.Site	3	1.18	0.39	0.63	0.59
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.1	0.92	1.38	0.127	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	11.6	0.49	0.78	0.76
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	8.74	2.91	4.37	0.006	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.86	0.62	1	0.4
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1.5	0.5	0.75	0.526	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	3.56	1.19	1.91	0.13
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2.2	0.73	1.1	0.353	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2.08	0.69	1.12	0.35
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2.54	0.85	1.27	0.288	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.52	0.17	0.28	0.84
Residual	144	96.1	0.67			Residual	144	89.5	0.62		
Total	215	175				Total	215	133			

Stem thickness mm week 6					Stem thickness mm week 8								
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.		
Treatment	8	0.68	0.0849	0.13	0.998	Treatment	8	8.1992	1.025	1.3	0.266		
Contrast 1	1	0	0.0001	0	0.993	Contrast 1	1	0.0812	0.081	0.1	0.752		
Contrast 2	1	0.08	0.0836	0.13	0.722	Contrast 2	1	0.4373	0.437	0.5	0.464		
Contrast 3	1	0.25	0.249	0.38	0.539	Contrast 3	1	0.0115	0.012	0	0.905		
Contrast 4	1	0.02	0.0152	0.02	0.879	Contrast 4	1	0.6437	0.644	0.8	0.374		
Variety	3	0.6	0.1994	0.3	0.822	Variety	3	6.2783	2.093	2.6	0.056		
Site	1	6.03	6.0261	9.19	0.003	Site	1	83.013	83.01	102	<0.001		
Treatment.Variety	24	8.73	0.3638	0.55	0.954	Treatment.Variety	24	19.922	0.83	1	0.44		
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.71	0.5688	0.87	0.46	Contrast 1.Variety	3	3.1711	1.057	1.3	0.275		
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.7	0.2342	0.36	0.784	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.6504	0.217	0.3	0.849		
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.27	0.0892	0.14	0.938	Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.8014	0.934	1.2	0.33		
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.15	0.0515	0.08	0.972	Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.4706	0.49	0.6	0.613		
Treatment.Site	8	5.46	0.683	1.04	0.408	Treatment.Site	8	8.028	1.004	1.2	0.281		
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.49	0.4905	0.75	0.389	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.0175	0.018	0	0.883		
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.04	0.0366	0.06	0.814	Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0	0	0.997		
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.05	0.0473	0.07	0.789	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.0091	0.009	0	0.916		
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.84	0.8447	1.29	0.258	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.2401	0.24	0.3	0.587		
Variety.Site	3	1.96	0.6549	1	0.396	Variety.Site	3	0.771	0.257	0.3	0.813		
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	18	0.7516	1.15	0.303	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.07	0.92	1.1	0.314		
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.01	0.3371	0.51	0.673	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.6058	1.535	1.9	0.133		
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.7	0.2339	0.36	0.784	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	4.2901	1.43	1.8	0.157		
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.47	0.1563	0.24	0.87	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	5.4534	1.818	2.2	0.086		
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2.06	0.6851	1.04	0.375	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	3.0826	1.028	1.3	0.288		
Residual	144	94.5	0.6559			Residual	144	116.68	0.81				
Total	215	136				Total	215	264.96					
Root length cm week 5					Root length cm week 6								
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.		
Treatment	8	47.221	5.903	1.2	0.305	Treatment	8	15.707	1.963	0.23	0.99		
Contrast 1	1	6.603	6.603	1.34	0.249	Contrast 1	1	1.634	1.634	0.19	0.66		
Contrast 2	1	0.043	0.043	0.01	0.926	Contrast 2	1	1.114	1.114	0.13	0.72		
Contrast 3	1	16.392	16.39	3.32	0.07	Contrast 3	1	0.313	0.313	0.04	0.85		
Contrast 4	1	0.042	0.042	0.01	0.927	Contrast 4	1	5.078	5.078	0.59	0.44		
Variety	3	46.985	15.66	3.18	0.026	Variety	3	72.672	24.224	2.82	0.04		
Site	1	3.586	3.586	0.73	0.395	Site	1	1.67	1.67	0.19	0.66		
Treatment.Variety	24	266.97	11.12	2.26	0.002	Treatment.Variety	24	229.96	9.582	1.12	0.33		
Contrast 1.Variety	3	23.432	7.811	1.58	0.196	Contrast 1.Variety	3	27.141	9.047	1.05	0.37		
Contrast 2.Variety	3	11.346	3.782	0.77	0.514	Contrast 2.Variety	3	12.191	4.064	0.47	0.7		
Contrast 3.Variety	3	29.736	9.912	2.01	0.115	Contrast 3.Variety	3	46.812	15.604	1.82	0.15		
Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.55	1.183	0.24	0.868	Contrast 4.Variety	3	10.637	3.546	0.41	0.74		
Treatment.Site	8	47.254	5.907	1.2	0.304	Treatment.Site	8	88.084	11.01	1.28	0.26		
Contrast 1.Site	1	2.266	2.266	0.46	0.499	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.1	0.1	0.01	0.91		
Contrast 2.Site	1	2.723	2.723	0.55	0.459	Contrast 2.Site	1	5.895	5.895	0.69	0.41		
Contrast 3.Site	1	16.705	16.71	3.39	0.068	Contrast 3.Site	1	21.885	21.885	2.55	0.11		
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.165	0.165	0.03	0.855	Contrast 4.Site	1	1.862	1.862	0.22	0.64		
Variety.Site	3	23.337	7.779	1.58	0.197	Variety.Site	3	2.364	0.788	0.09	0.96		
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	158.4	6.6	1.34	0.15	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	181.66	7.569	0.88	0.63		
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	13.992	4.664	0.95	0.42	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	9.781	3.26	0.38	0.77		
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	5.616	1.872	0.38	0.768	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.902	0.301	0.04	0.99		
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	46.278	15.43	3.13	0.028	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	35.316	11.772	1.37	0.25		
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	10.892	3.631	0.74	0.532	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.306	1.435	0.17	0.92		
Residual	144	710.23	4.932			Residual	144	1236.4	8.586				
Total	215	1304				Total	215	1828.6					
Root length cm week 8					No of nodules week 5								
Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8		56.69	7.09	0.58	0.8	Treatment	8		861.6	108	2.59	0.012
Contrast 1	1		2.62	2.62	0.21	0.65	Contrast 1	1		6.83	6.83	0.16	0.686
Contrast 2	1		0.78	0.78	0.06	0.8	Contrast 2	1		80.08	80.1	1.92	0.168
Contrast 3	1		10.34	10.3	0.84	0.36	Contrast 3	1		17.52	17.5	0.42	0.518
Contrast 4	1		1.77	1.77	0.14	0.71	Contrast 4	1		176.3	176	4.23	0.041
Variety	3		23.59	7.86	0.64	0.59	Variety	3		317.2	106	2.54	0.059
Site	1		457.7	458	37.2	<.001	Site	1		150.7	151	3.62	0.059
Treatment.Variety	24		301	12.5	1.02	0.45	Treatment.Variety	24		1490	62.1	1.49	0.08
Contrast 1.Variety	3		45.95	15.3	1.25	0.3	Contrast 1.Variety	3		257.6	85.9	2.06	0.108
Contrast 2.Variety	3		11.04	3.68	0.3	0.83	Contrast 2.Variety	3		74.42	24.8	0.6	0.619
Contrast 3.Variety	3		118.1	39.4	3.2	0.03	Contrast 3.Variety	3		150.2	50.1	1.2	0.311
Contrast 4.Variety	3		6.45	2.15	0.17	0.91	Contrast 4.Variety	3		354.5	118	2.84	0.04
Treatment.Site	8		110.8	13.8	1.13	0.35	Treatment.Site	8		549	68.6	1.65	0.117
Contrast 1.Site	1		9.26	9.26	0.75	0.39	Contrast 1.Site	1		6.68	6.68	0.16	0.69
Contrast 2.Site	1		22.89	22.9	1.86	0.17	Contrast 2.Site	1		56.33	56.3	1.35	0.247
Contrast 3.Site	1		9.17	9.17	0.75	0.39	Contrast 3.Site	1		1.69	1.69	0.04	0.841
Contrast 4.Site	1		63.27	63.3	5.15	0.03	Contrast 4.Site	1		18.75	18.8	0.45	0.503
Variety.Site	3		41.16	13.7	1.12	0.35	Variety.Site	3		222.2	74.1	1.78	0.154
Treatment.Variety.Site	24		435.9	18.2	1.48	0.08	Treatment.Variety.Site	24		1656	69	1.66	0.038
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3		41.85	14	1.14	0.34	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3		678.2	226	5.43	0.001
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3		28.78	9.59	0.78	0.51	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3		223.8	74.6	1.79	0.152
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3		57.67	19.2	1.56	0.2	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3		312.1	104	2.5	0.062
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3		32.34	10.8	0.88	0.46	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3		280.8	93.6	2.25	0.086
Residual	142		-2	1745	12.3		Residual	140		-4	5831	41.7	
Total	213		-2	3172			Total	211		-4	11066		

No of nodules week 6						No of nodules week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	226.56	28.32	0.89	0.53	Treatment	8	1192.01	149	2.4	0.019
Contrast 1	1	36.75	36.75	1.15	0.285	Contrast 1	1	487.69	487.69	7.85	0.006
Contrast 2	1	0.02	0.02	0	0.98	Contrast 2	1	132.22	132.22	2.13	0.147
Contrast 3	1	2.08	2.08	0.07	0.799	Contrast 3	1	65.33	65.33	1.05	0.307
Contrast 4	1	13.02	13.02	0.41	0.524	Contrast 4	1	553.52	553.52	8.91	0.003
Variety	3	113.44	37.81	1.18	0.319	Variety	3	672.94	224.31	3.61	0.015
Site	1	2347	2347	73.4	<.001	Site	1	6894.51	6894.51	111	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	621.47	25.89	0.81	0.72	Treatment.Variety	24	952.49	39.69	0.64	0.9
Contrast 1.Variety	3	45.42	15.14	0.47	0.701	Contrast 1.Variety	3	124.4	41.47	0.67	0.573
Contrast 2.Variety	3	38.06	12.69	0.4	0.756	Contrast 2.Variety	3	133.17	44.39	0.71	0.545
Contrast 3.Variety	3	32.25	10.75	0.34	0.799	Contrast 3.Variety	3	176.17	58.72	0.95	0.421
Contrast 4.Variety	3	104.06	34.69	1.08	0.358	Contrast 4.Variety	3	30.73	10.24	0.16	0.92
Treatment.Site	8	176.12	22.02	0.69	0.701	Treatment.Site	8	1583.36	197.92	3.19	0.002
Contrast 1.Site	1	18.75	18.75	0.59	0.445	Contrast 1.Site	1	325.52	325.52	5.24	0.024
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.52	0.52	0.02	0.899	Contrast 2.Site	1	15.95	15.95	0.26	0.613
Contrast 3.Site	1	24.08	24.08	0.75	0.387	Contrast 3.Site	1	10.08	10.08	0.16	0.688
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.19	0.19	0.01	0.939	Contrast 4.Site	1	713.02	713.02	11.5	<.001
Variety.Site	3	39.74	13.25	0.41	0.743	Variety.Site	3	500.51	166.84	2.69	0.049
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	671.18	27.97	0.87	0.636	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1188.42	49.52	0.8	0.736
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	28.42	9.47	0.3	0.828	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	405.23	135.08	2.17	0.094
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	83.56	27.85	0.87	0.458	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	156.45	52.15	0.84	0.474
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	62.92	20.97	0.66	0.581	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	184.42	61.47	0.99	0.4
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	96.23	32.08	1	0.393	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	301.23	100.41	1.62	0.188
Residual	144	4604.7	31.98			Residual	144	8944.74	62.12		
Total	215	8800.2				Total	215	21928.97			

No of leaves week 1						No of leaves week 2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	90718	11340	5.62	<.001	Treatment	8	486354	60794	6.06	<.001
Contrast 1	1	8374	8374	4.15	0.043	Contrast 1	1	20193	20193	2.01	0.16
Contrast 2	1	3536	3536	1.75	0.188	Contrast 2	1	10133	10133	1.01	0.32
Contrast 3	1	3201	3201	1.59	0.21	Contrast 3	1	6540	6540	0.65	0.42
Contrast 4	1	12740	12740	6.32	0.013	Contrast 4	1	131639	131639	13.1	<.001
Variety	3	29752	9917	4.92	0.003	Variety	3	10938	3646	0.36	0.78
Site	1	15504	15504	7.69	0.006	Site	1	25925	25925	2.59	0.11
Treatment.Variety	24	42636	1777	0.88	0.627	Treatment.Variety	24	266498	11104	1.11	0.34
Contrast 1.Variety	3	9916	3305	1.64	0.183	Contrast 1.Variety	3	90780	30260	3.02	0.03
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2844	948	0.47	0.704	Contrast 2.Variety	3	18705	6235	0.62	0.6
Contrast 3.Variety	3	5231	1744	0.86	0.461	Contrast 3.Variety	3	5891	1964	0.2	0.9
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1404	468	0.23	0.874	Contrast 4.Variety	3	9413	3138	0.31	0.82
Treatment.Site	8	57070	7134	3.54	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	679312	84914	8.47	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	7	7	0	0.954	Contrast 1.Site	1	23608	23608	2.35	0.13
Contrast 2.Site	1	3136	3136	1.55	0.214	Contrast 2.Site	1	29870	29870	2.98	0.09
Contrast 3.Site	1	1496	1496	0.74	0.39	Contrast 3.Site	1	13342	13342	1.33	0.25
Contrast 4.Site	1	6864	6864	3.4	0.067	Contrast 4.Site	1	195802	195802	19.5	<.001
Variety.Site	3	22501	7500	3.72	0.013	Variety.Site	3	72729	24243	2.42	0.07
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	65546	2731	1.35	0.141	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	239085	9962	0.99	0.48
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	14316	4772	2.37	0.073	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	74279	24760	2.47	0.06
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	7334	2445	1.21	0.308	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	27447	9149	0.91	0.44
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	1176	392	0.19	0.9	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2231	744	0.07	0.97
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	10815	3605	1.79	0.152	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	12406	4135	0.41	0.74
Residual	144	290443	2017			Residual	144	1443640	10025		
Total	215	614170				Total	215	3224481			

No of leaves week 3						No of leaves week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	331185	41398	2.62	0.01	Treatment	8	1620685	202586	3.4	0.002
Contrast 1	1	2111	2111	0.13	0.72	Contrast 1	1	14156	14156	0.2	0.629
Contrast 2	1	9359	9359	0.59	0.44	Contrast 2	1	24782	24782	0.4	0.523
Contrast 3	1	47	47	0	0.96	Contrast 3	1	16	16	0	0.987
Contrast 4	1	57186	57186	3.62	0.06	Contrast 4	1	367197	367197	6.1	0.015
Variety	3	78459	26153	1.65	0.18	Variety	3	1450141	483380	8	<.001
Site	1	209271	2E+05	13.2	<.001	Site	1	1634411	1634411	27	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	276547	11523	0.73	0.82	Treatment.Variety	24	1318345	54931	0.9	0.592
Contrast 1.Variety	3	83781	27927	1.77	0.16	Contrast 1.Variety	3	159191	53064	0.9	0.455
Contrast 2.Variety	3	6979	2326	0.15	0.93	Contrast 2.Variety	3	9715	3238	0.1	0.984
Contrast 3.Variety	3	19311	6437	0.41	0.75	Contrast 3.Variety	3	103840	34613	0.6	0.635
Contrast 4.Variety	3	18877	6292	0.4	0.76	Contrast 4.Variety	3	28541	9514	0.2	0.925
Treatment.Site	8	552905	69113	4.37	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	2814338	351792	5.8	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	401	401	0.03	0.87	Contrast 1.Site	1	44213	44213	0.7	0.394
Contrast 2.Site	1	17502	17502	1.11	0.29	Contrast 2.Site	1	112610	112610	1.9	0.175
Contrast 3.Site	1	62024	62024	3.92	0.05	Contrast 3.Site	1	132868	132868	2.2	0.141
Contrast 4.Site	1	48655	48655	3.08	0.08	Contrast 4.Site	1	702973	702973	12	<.001
Variety.Site	3	424803	1E+05	8.96	<.001	Variety.Site	3	2124577	708192	12	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	319524	13314	0.84	0.68	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	857525	35730	0.6	0.934
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	101405	33802	2.14	0.1	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	336795	112265	1.9	0.14
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	20384	6795	0.43	0.73	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	231980	77327	1.3	0.284
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	19592	6531	0.41	0.74	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	17399	5800	0.1	0.962
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	33124	11041	0.7	0.55	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	37385	12462	0.2	0.892
Residual	144	2276272	15807			Residual	144	8717928	60541		
Total	215	4468967				Total	215	20537950			

No. of leaves week 5						No. of leaves week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	2346658	293332	2.13	0.036	Treatment	8	2361427	295178	1.31	0.245
Contrast 1	1	1154	1154	0.01	0.927	Contrast 1	1	46250	46250	0.2	0.652
Contrast 2	1	45950	45950	0.33	0.564	Contrast 2	1	130894	130894	0.58	0.448
Contrast 3	1	1342	1342	0.01	0.921	Contrast 3	1	3602	3602	0.02	0.9
Contrast 4	1	604395	604395	4.39	0.038	Contrast 4	1	316575	316575	1.4	0.239
Variety	3	2403358	801119	5.82	<.001	Variety	3	5488588	1829529	8.09	<.001
Site	1	5803976	6E+06	42.2	<.001	Site	1	21529031	21529031	95.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	2293986	95583	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	4112636	171360	0.76	0.783
Contrast 1.Variety	3	419411	139804	1.02	0.388	Contrast 1.Variety	3	456807	152269	0.67	0.57
Contrast 2.Variety	3	56633	18878	0.14	0.938	Contrast 2.Variety	3	16891	5630	0.02	0.995
Contrast 3.Variety	3	259076	86359	0.63	0.598	Contrast 3.Variety	3	182832	60944	0.27	0.847
Contrast 4.Variety	3	95588	31863	0.23	0.874	Contrast 4.Variety	3	222055	74018	0.33	0.806
Treatment.Site	8	3783673	472959	3.44	0.001	Treatment.Site	8	3362331	420291	1.86	0.071
Contrast 1.Site	1	88278	88278	0.64	0.425	Contrast 1.Site	1	1038	1038	0	0.946
Contrast 2.Site	1	85830	85830	0.62	0.431	Contrast 2.Site	1	147128	147128	0.65	0.421
Contrast 3.Site	1	3212	3212	0.02	0.879	Contrast 3.Site	1	155643	155643	0.69	0.408
Contrast 4.Site	1	1229595	1E+06	8.93	0.003	Contrast 4.Site	1	41800	41800	0.18	0.668
Variety.Site	3	2748993	916331	6.66	<.001	Variety.Site	3	6776589	2258863	9.99	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1338660	55778	0.41	0.994	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	2899557	120815	0.53	0.963
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	532742	177581	1.29	0.28	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1248305	416102	1.84	0.142
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	244429	81476	0.59	0.621	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	260011	86670	0.38	0.765
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	179668	59889	0.44	0.728	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	395457	131819	0.58	0.627
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	47713	15904	0.12	0.951	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	480962	160321	0.71	0.548
Residual	144	19820944	137645			Residual	144	32555108	226077		
Total	215	40540249				Total	215	79085267			

No. of leaves week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	8631049	1078881	2	0.051
Contrast 1	1	152848	152848	0.3	0.596
Contrast 2	1	691178	691178	1.3	0.26
Contrast 3	1	97229	97229	0.2	0.672
Contrast 4	1	2162799	2162799	4	0.047
Variety	3	13517195	4505732	8.3	<.001
Site	1	41725699	4.2E+07	77	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	11125563	463565	0.9	0.659
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1544817	514939	1	0.418
Contrast 2.Variety	3	255911	85304	0.2	0.925
Contrast 3.Variety	3	357178	119059	0.2	0.882
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1513887	504629	0.9	0.427
Treatment.Site	8	7978148	997268	1.8	0.074
Contrast 1.Site	1	132624	132624	0.3	0.621
Contrast 2.Site	1	26552	26552	0.1	0.825
Contrast 3.Site	1	351979	351979	0.7	0.421
Contrast 4.Site	1	745989	745989	1.4	0.242
Variety.Site	3	10758082	3586027	6.6	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7146265	297761	0.6	0.956
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	2276848	758949	1.4	0.245
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	341379	113793	0.2	0.889
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	548147	182716	0.3	0.798
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	412898	137633	0.3	0.858
Residual	144	77928671	541171		
Total	215	178810673			

### Appendix 5: Contrasting humates versus combined bio-stimulators (Set 3)

Contrasts	Humates	SWE basal application	Biofix	Humate s+ SWE foliar	Humate basal application +SWE foliar	Humates + SWE basal application + SWE foliar
1	1	-1	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	-1	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	-1	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	-1	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	-1
6	1	0	0	0	0	-1

Rate of emergence %						Days to emergence					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	10276	1285	3.71	<.001	Treatment	8	934.33	116.79	12.6	<.001
Contrast 1	1	681.3	681.3	1.97	0.163	Contrast 1	1	108	108	11.6	<.001
Contrast 2	1	590.3	590.3	1.71	0.194	Contrast 2	1	93.521	93.521	10.1	0.002
Contrast 3	1	40.6	40.6	0.12	0.732	Contrast 3	1	10.083	10.083	1.09	0.299
Contrast 4	1	1481.5	1482	4.28	0.04	Contrast 4	1	102.08	102.08	1.1	0.001
Contrast 5	1	3021.5	3022	8.73	0.004	Contrast 5	1	96.333	96.333	10.4	0.002
Contrast 6	1	868.4	868.4	2.51	0.115	Contrast 6	1	82.687	82.687	8.9	0.003
Variety	3	5133.7	1711	4.95	0.003	Variety	3	75.495	25.165	2.71	0.047
Site	1	5281.3	5281.3	153	<.001	Site	1	453.56	453.56	48.8	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	6929	288.7	0.83	0.688	Treatment.Variety	24	132.63	5.526	0.6	0.931
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2808.1	936	2.71	0.048	Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.833	0.944	0.1	0.959
Contrast 2.Variety	3	305.2	101.7	0.29	0.83	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.896	0.632	0.07	0.977
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1158.5	386.2	1.12	0.345	Contrast 3.Variety	3	5.417	1.806	0.19	0.9
Contrast 4.Variety	3	89.2	29.7	0.09	0.968	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.75	0.25	0.03	0.994
Contrast 5.Variety	3	204	68	0.2	0.899	Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.833	0.611	0.07	0.978
Contrast 6.Variety	3	736.8	245.6	0.71	0.548	Contrast 6.Variety	3	66.062	22.021	2.37	0.073
Treatment.Site	8	21772	2722	7.87	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	278.15	34.769	3.74	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	2491.7	2492	7.2	0.008	Contrast 1.Site	1	90.75	90.75	9.77	0.002
Contrast 2.Site	1	4094.7	4095	11.8	<.001	Contrast 2.Site	1	82.688	82.688	8.9	0.003
Contrast 3.Site	1	34.7	34.7	0.1	0.752	Contrast 3.Site	1	8.333	8.333	0.9	0.345
Contrast 4.Site	1	3882	3882	11.2	0.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	90.75	90.75	9.77	0.002
Contrast 5.Site	1	10626	10626	30.7	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	90.75	90.75	9.77	0.002
Contrast 6.Site	1	136.1	136.1	0.39	0.531	Contrast 6.Site	1	99.188	99.188	10.7	0.001
Variety.Site	3	6859.2	2286	6.61	<.001	Variety.Site	3	38.199	12.733	1.37	0.254
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7049.8	293.7	0.85	0.669	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	191.26	7.969	0.86	0.657
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1122.3	374.1	1.08	0.359	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	2.417	0.806	0.09	0.967
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	120.9	40.3	0.12	0.95	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	2.729	0.91	0.1	0.961
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	434.1	144.7	0.42	0.74	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	14.833	4.944	0.53	0.661
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	857.5	285.8	0.83	0.481	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2.417	0.806	0.09	0.967
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	239.9	80	0.23	0.875	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.417	0.139	0.01	0.997
Residual	144	49812	345.9			Residual	144	1337.3	9.287		
Total	215	160644				Total	215	3441			

Survival rate						Leaf area cm <sup>2</sup>					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	13915	1739	3.2	0.002	Treatment	8	7797	974.6	2.5	0.014
Contrast 1	1	652.7	652.7	1.2	0.275	Contrast 1	1	3179	3179	8.17	0.005
Contrast 2	1	346.7	346.7	0.64	0.425	Contrast 2	1	925.6	925.6	2.38	0.125
Contrast 3	1	46	46	0.08	0.771	Contrast 3	1	1.3	1.3	0	0.954
Contrast 4	1	2028	2028	3.74	0.055	Contrast 4	1	1392	1392	3.58	0.061
Contrast 5	1	3622.7	3623	6.67	0.011	Contrast 5	1	616.2	616.2	1.58	0.21
Contrast 6	1	1668.5	1669	3.07	0.082	Contrast 6	1	3829	3829	9.84	0.002
Variety	3	6926.1	2309	4.25	0.007	Variety	3	9108	3036	7.8	<.001
Site	1	69948	69948	129	<.001	Site	1	1193	1193	3.07	0.082
Treatment.Variety	24	10315	429.8	0.79	0.742	Treatment.Variety	24	6481	270	0.69	0.851
Contrast 1.Variety	3	3950.7	1317	2.43	0.068	Contrast 1.Variety	3	758.8	252.9	0.65	0.584
Contrast 2.Variety	3	661.7	220.6	0.41	0.749	Contrast 2.Variety	3	658.8	219.6	0.56	0.639
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1723.7	574.6	1.06	0.369	Contrast 3.Variety	3	288	96	0.25	0.864
Contrast 4.Variety	3	183	61	0.11	0.953	Contrast 4.Variety	3	409.8	136.6	0.35	0.788
Contrast 5.Variety	3	563.7	187.9	0.35	0.792	Contrast 5.Variety	3	2264	754.6	1.94	0.126
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1317.7	439.2	0.81	0.491	Contrast 6.Variety	3	1438	479.2	1.23	0.3
Treatment.Site	8	33478	4185	7.71	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	1096	136.9	0.35	0.944
Contrast 1.Site	1	4015	4015	7.4	0.007	Contrast 1.Site	1	3.5	3.5	0.01	0.925
Contrast 2.Site	1	7525	7525	13.9	<.001	Contrast 2.Site	1	4.6	4.6	0.01	0.913
Contrast 3.Site	1	63	63	0.12	0.734	Contrast 3.Site	1	31.6	31.6	0.08	0.776
Contrast 4.Site	1	5808	5808	10.7	0.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	47.6	47.6	0.12	0.727
Contrast 5.Site	1	17442	17442	32.1	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	504.3	504.3	1.3	0.257
Contrast 6.Site	1	25.5	25.5	0.05	0.829	Contrast 6.Site	1	3	3	0.01	0.93
Variety.Site	3	12510	4170	7.68	<.001	Variety.Site	3	294.7	98.2	0.25	0.859
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	9857.9	410.7	0.76	0.784	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	293.7	122.4	0.31	0.999
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1391.7	463.9	0.85	0.466	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1527	509	1.31	0.274
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	519.4	173.1	0.32	0.812	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	410.7	136.9	0.35	0.788
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	666.2	222	0.41	0.747	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	462.2	154.1	0.4	0.756
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1433	477.7	0.88	0.453	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	679.3	226.4	0.58	0.628
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	609.6	203.2	0.37	0.772	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	80.7	26.9	0.07	0.976
Residual	144	78163	542.8			Residual	144	56024	389.1		
Total	215	235113				Total	215	84929			



Leaf weight g						Plant height cm week 1					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	7.046	0.88	1.09	0.38	Treatment	8	1.1618	0.145	0.91	0.509
Contrast 1	1	1.704	1.7	2.1	0.15	Contrast 1	1	0.0008	8E-04	0	0.945
Contrast 2	1	2.353	2.35	2.9	0.09	Contrast 2	1	0.1197	0.12	0.75	0.388
Contrast 3	1	0.84	0.84	1.04	0.31	Contrast 3	1	0.0047	0.005	0.03	0.865
Contrast 4	1	1.744	1.74	2.15	0.15	Contrast 4	1	0.1706	0.171	1.07	0.303
Contrast 5	1	1.016	1.02	1.25	0.27	Contrast 5	1	0.1128	0.113	0.71	0.402
Contrast 6	1	4.859	4.86	5.99	0.02	Contrast 6	1	0.1678	0.168	1.05	0.307
Variety	3	3.878	1.29	1.59	0.19	Variety	3	0.4048	0.135	0.85	0.471
Site	1	20.11	20.1	24.8	<.001	Site	1	3.2825	3.283	20.6	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	14.76	0.62	0.76	0.78	Treatment.Variety	24	3.8514	0.161	1.01	0.462
Contrast 1.Variety	3	3.193	1.06	1.31	0.27	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.139	0.38	2.38	0.072
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.103	0.03	0.04	0.99	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.5311	0.177	1.11	0.347
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.945	0.98	1.21	0.31	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.1905	0.397	2.49	0.063
Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.892	0.96	1.19	0.32	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.4831	0.161	1.01	0.39
Contrast 5.Variety	3	3.583	1.19	1.47	0.22	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.4913	0.164	1.03	0.382
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.129	0.38	0.46	0.71	Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.557	0.519	3.26	0.024
Treatment.Site	8	5.461	0.68	0.84	0.57	Treatment.Site	8	1.164	0.146	0.91	0.508
Contrast 1.Site	1	1.392	1.39	1.72	0.19	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.0089	0.009	0.06	0.813
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.287	0.29	0.35	0.55	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.1485	0.149	0.93	0.336
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.109	0.11	0.13	0.72	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.0008	8E-04	0	0.945
Contrast 4.Site	1	1.244	1.24	1.53	0.22	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.206	0.206	1.29	0.258
Contrast 5.Site	1	1.753	1.75	2.16	0.14	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.1419	0.142	0.89	0.347
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.503	0.5	0.62	0.43	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.1136	0.114	0.71	0.4
Variety.Site	3	3.773	1.26	1.55	0.2	Variety.Site	3	0.392	0.131	0.82	0.485
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	17.09	0.71	0.88	0.63	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	3.6249	0.151	0.95	0.539
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	6.429	2.14	2.64	0.05	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.1242	0.375	2.35	0.075
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	2.543	0.85	1.05	0.37	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.4814	0.161	1.01	0.392
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	6.567	2.19	2.7	0.05	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	1.1804	0.394	2.47	0.064
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.485	1.5	1.84	0.14	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.4392	0.146	0.92	0.434
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	1.528	0.51	0.63	0.6	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.4721	0.157	0.99	0.401
Residual	144	116.8	0.81			Residual	144	22.957	0.159		
Total	215	188.9				Total	215	36.838			

Plant height cm week 2						Plant height cm week 3					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	20.231	2.529	2.28	0.03	Treatment	8	32.557	4.07	1.34	0.226
Contrast 1	1	0.026	0.026	0.02	0.88	Contrast 1	1	1.029	1.029	0.34	0.561
Contrast 2	1	0.447	0.447	0.4	0.53	Contrast 2	1	0.843	0.843	0.28	0.598
Contrast 3	1	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.72	Contrast 3	1	0.533	0.533	0.18	0.675
Contrast 4	1	1.213	1.213	1.09	0.3	Contrast 4	1	0.05	0.05	0.02	0.898
Contrast 5	1	0.876	0.876	0.79	0.38	Contrast 5	1	1.167	1.167	0.39	0.536
Contrast 6	1	5.447	5.447	4.91	0.03	Contrast 6	1	12.737	12.737	4.21	0.042
Variety	3	15.789	5.263	4.62	<.001	Variety	3	8.09	2.697	0.89	0.447
Site	1	29.796	29.796	1.12	0.33	Site	1	126.89	126.89	41.92	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	29.796	1.241	1.12	0.33	Treatment.Variety	24	70.763	2.948	0.97	0.504
Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.546	1.849	1.67	0.18	Contrast 1.Variety	3	19.76	6.587	2.18	0.093
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.797	0.266	0.24	0.87	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.053	0.351	0.12	0.951
Contrast 3.Variety	3	5.707	1.902	1.71	0.17	Contrast 3.Variety	3	19.62	6.54	2.16	0.095
Contrast 4.Variety	3	4.58	1.527	1.37	0.25	Contrast 4.Variety	3	13.449	4.483	1.48	0.222
Contrast 5.Variety	3	2.991	0.997	0.9	0.44	Contrast 5.Variety	3	21.966	7.322	2.42	0.069
Contrast 6.Variety	3	9.312	3.104	2.8	0.04	Contrast 6.Variety	3	18.511	6.17	2.04	0.111
Treatment.Site	8	18.085	2.261	2.04	0.05	Treatment.Site	8	30.856	3.857	1.27	0.261
Contrast 1.Site	1	2.337	2.337	2.11	0.15	Contrast 1.Site	1	7.909	7.909	2.61	0.108
Contrast 2.Site	1	2.628	2.628	2.37	0.13	Contrast 2.Site	1	9.228	9.228	3.05	0.083
Contrast 3.Site	1	1.266	1.266	1.14	0.29	Contrast 3.Site	1	5.275	5.275	1.74	0.189
Contrast 4.Site	1	3.985	3.985	3.59	0.06	Contrast 4.Site	1	7.971	7.971	2.63	0.107
Contrast 5.Site	1	6.739	6.739	6.07	0.02	Contrast 5.Site	1	18.475	18.475	6.1	0.015
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.288	0.288	0.26	0.61	Contrast 6.Site	1	5.046	5.046	1.67	0.199
Variety.Site	3	9.095	3.032	2.7	0.85	Variety.Site	3	31.632	10.544	3.48	0.018
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	25.755	1.073	0.97	0.51	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	67.107	2.796	0.92	0.57
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	6.96	2.32	2.09	0.1	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.882	1.627	0.54	0.657
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1.573	0.524	0.47	0.7	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	5.067	1.689	0.56	0.644
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2.76	0.92	0.83	0.48	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	5.263	1.754	0.58	0.629
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1.783	0.594	0.54	0.66	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	3.27	1.09	0.36	0.782
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	1.674	0.558	0.5	0.68	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	6.296	2.099	0.69	0.558
Residual	144	159.887	1.11			Residual	144	435.87	3.027		
Total	215	271.806				Total	215	803.76			

Plant height cm week 4						Plant height cm week 5					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	128.074	16.009	2.93	0.005	Treatment	8	134.426	16.803	2.41	0.02
Contrast 1	1	18.925	18.925	3.46	0.065	Contrast 1	1	11.288	11.288	1.62	0.21
Contrast 2	1	3.489	3.489	0.64	0.426	Contrast 2	1	23.228	23.228	3.34	0.07
Contrast 3	1	3.252	3.252	0.59	0.442	Contrast 3	1	0.884	0.884	0.13	0.72
Contrast 4	1	0.307	0.307	0.06	0.813	Contrast 4	1	16.896	16.896	2.43	0.12
Contrast 5	1	0	0	0	0.998	Contrast 5	1	1.634	1.634	0.23	0.63
Contrast 6	1	70.871	70.871	13	<.001	Contrast 6	1	70.992	70.992	10.2	0
Variety	3	18.392	6.131	1.12	0.343	Variety	3	33.752	11.251	1.62	0.19
Site	1	542.647	542.647	99.3	<.001	Site	1	571.92	571.92	82.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	137.388	5.724	1.05	0.412	Treatment.Variety	24	146.369	6.099	0.88	0.63
Contrast 1.Variety	3	42.867	14.289	2.61	0.054	Contrast 1.Variety	3	43.182	14.394	2.07	0.11
Contrast 2.Variety	3	4.192	1.397	0.26	0.857	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.618	0.539	0.08	0.97
Contrast 3.Variety	3	35.567	11.856	2.17	0.094	Contrast 3.Variety	3	27.536	9.179	1.32	0.27
Contrast 4.Variety	3	4.707	1.569	0.29	0.835	Contrast 4.Variety	3	20.482	6.827	0.98	0.4
Contrast 5.Variety	3	22.024	7.341	1.34	0.263	Contrast 5.Variety	3	32.161	10.72	1.54	0.21
Contrast 6.Variety	3	47.011	15.67	2.87	0.039	Contrast 6.Variety	3	35.57	11.857	1.7	0.17
Treatment.Site	8	59.194	7.399	1.35	0.222	Treatment.Site	8	20.896	2.612	0.38	0.93
Contrast 1.Site	1	8.569	8.569	1.57	0.213	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.824	0.824	0.12	0.73
Contrast 2.Site	1	12.809	12.809	2.34	0.128	Contrast 2.Site	1	7.633	7.633	1.1	0.3
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.393	0.393	0.07	0.789	Contrast 3.Site	1	6.046	6.046	0.87	0.35
Contrast 4.Site	1	13.124	13.124	2.4	0.124	Contrast 4.Site	1	3.479	3.479	0.5	0.48
Contrast 5.Site	1	27.126	27.126	4.96	0.027	Contrast 5.Site	1	7.322	7.322	1.05	0.31
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.066	0.066	0.01	0.913	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.043	0.043	0.01	0.94
Variety.Site	3	26.537	8.846	1.62	0.188	Variety.Site	3	6.992	2.331	0.33	0.8
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	78.12	3.255	0.6	0.931	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	107.107	4.463	0.64	0.9
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	9.109	3.036	0.56	0.645	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	32.465	10.822	1.55	0.2
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	2.295	0.765	0.14	0.936	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	14.092	4.697	0.67	0.57
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	9.347	3.116	0.57	0.636	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	21.485	7.162	1.03	0.38
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2.072	0.691	0.13	0.944	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	3.775	1.258	0.18	0.91
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	2.912	0.971	0.18	0.911						

Plant height cm week 6						Plant height cm week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	34.4	4.304	0.47	0.87	Treatment	8	152.7	19.08	1.19	0.31
Contrast 1	1	2.45	2.451	0.27	0.61	Contrast 1	1	26.84	26.84	1.67	0.2
Contrast 2	1	2.62	2.624	0.29	0.59	Contrast 2	1	3.74	3.74	0.23	0.63
Contrast 3	1	0.14	0.142	0.02	0.9	Contrast 3	1	3.83	3.83	0.24	0.63
Contrast 4	1	0.21	0.205	0.02	0.88	Contrast 4	1	0.03	0.03	0	0.97
Contrast 5	1	1.93	1.928	0.21	0.65	Contrast 5	1	0.26	0.26	0.02	0.9
Contrast 6	1	16.4	16.45	1.81	0.18	Contrast 6	1	64.37	64.37	4	0.05
Variety	3	35.3	11.77	1.29	0.28	Variety	3	111.5	37.18	2.31	0.08
Site	1	61.3	612.5	67.2	<.001	Site	1	1289	1289	80.1	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	130	5.396	0.59	0.93	Treatment.Variety	24	480	20	1.24	0.22
Contrast 1.Variety	3	38.6	12.86	1.41	0.24	Contrast 1.Variety	3	192.8	64.26	3.99	0.01
Contrast 2.Variety	3	6.75	2.251	0.25	0.86	Contrast 2.Variety	3	22.68	7.56	0.47	0.7
Contrast 3.Variety	3	13.1	4.383	0.48	0.7	Contrast 3.Variety	3	137.1	45.69	2.84	0.04
Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.65	0.884	0.1	0.96	Contrast 4.Variety	3	88.66	29.55	1.84	0.14
Contrast 5.Variety	3	30.2	10.06	1.1	0.35	Contrast 5.Variety	3	162.9	54.31	3.37	0.02
Contrast 6.Variety	3	6.28	2.094	0.23	0.88	Contrast 6.Variety	3	240.5	80.15	4.98	0
Treatment.Site	8	46.2	5.775	0.63	0.75	Treatment.Site	8	91.68	11.46	0.71	0.68
Contrast 1.Site	1	24.9	24.92	2.74	0.1	Contrast 1.Site	1	53.66	53.66	3.33	0.07
Contrast 2.Site	1	10.2	10.21	1.12	0.29	Contrast 2.Site	1	28.15	28.15	1.75	0.19
Contrast 3.Site	1	27.1	27.1	2.97	0.09	Contrast 3.Site	1	39.92	39.92	2.48	0.12
Contrast 4.Site	1	9.73	9.731	1.07	0.3	Contrast 4.Site	1	38.96	38.96	2.42	0.12
Contrast 5.Site	1	19.4	19.45	2.13	0.15	Contrast 5.Site	1	65.62	65.62	4.08	0.05
Contrast 6.Site	1	21	20.98	2.3	0.13	Contrast 6.Site	1	35.83	35.83	2.23	0.14
Variety.Site	3	24.4	8.135	0.89	0.45	Variety.Site	3	39.85	13.28	0.83	0.48
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	206	8.585	0.94	0.55	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	175.6	7.32	0.45	0.99
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	60.7	20.23	2.22	0.09	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	28.75	9.58	0.6	0.62
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	15.3	5.111	0.56	0.64	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	9.49	3.16	0.2	0.9
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	35.4	11.79	1.29	0.28	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	5.97	1.99	0.12	0.95
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	18.8	6.264	0.69	0.56	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	5.7	1.9	0.12	0.95
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	36.9	12.29	1.35	0.26	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	8.28	2.76	0.17	0.92
Residual	144	1312	9.109			Residual	144	2318	16.1		
Total	215	2400				Total	215	4659			

Stem thickness week 1						Stem thickness week 2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	0.1783	0.022	0.75	0.65	Treatment	8	0.283	0.04	1.18	0.32
Contrast 1	1	0.0049	0.005	0.17	0.69	Contrast 1	1	0.002	0	0.05	0.82
Contrast 2	1	0.0259	0.026	0.87	0.35	Contrast 2	1	0.029	0.03	0.95	0.33
Contrast 3	1	0.0017	0.002	0.06	0.81	Contrast 3	1	0.034	0.03	1.14	0.29
Contrast 4	1	0.0156	0.016	0.52	0.47	Contrast 4	1	0.023	0.02	0.76	0.38
Contrast 5	1	0.0156	0.016	0.52	0.47	Contrast 5	1	0.042	0.04	1.39	0.24
Contrast 6	1	0.0146	0.015	0.49	0.49	Contrast 6	1	0.044	0.04	1.45	0.23
Variety	3	0.1316	0.044	1.47	0.22	Variety	3	0.037	0.01	0.42	0.74
Site	1	0.8102	0.81	27.2	<.001	Site	1	0.03	0.03	0.98	0.32
Treatment.Variety	24	0.6193	0.026	0.87	0.65	Treatment.Variety	24	0.455	0.02	0.63	0.91
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.1698	0.057	1.9	0.13	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.145	0.05	1.62	0.19
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.0899	0.03	1.01	0.39	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.042	0.01	0.47	0.7
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.2421	0.081	2.71	0.05	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.049	0.02	0.54	0.66
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.1001	0.033	1.12	0.34	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.054	0.02	0.61	0.61
Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.0905	0.03	1.01	0.39	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.118	0.04	1.31	0.27
Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.2549	0.085	2.86	0.04	Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.206	0.07	2.29	0.08
Treatment.Site	8	0.1933	0.024	0.81	0.59	Treatment.Site	8	0.243	0.03	1.01	0.43
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.0049	0.005	0.17	0.69	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.002	0	0.05	0.82
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.0163	0.016	0.55	0.46	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.034	0.03	1.12	0.29
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.0017	0.002	0.06	0.81	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.034	0.03	1.14	0.29
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.0269	0.027	0.9	0.34	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.023	0.02	0.76	0.38
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.0269	0.027	0.9	0.34	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.042	0.04	1.39	0.24
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.0282	0.028	0.95	0.33	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.027	0.03	0.91	0.34
Variety.Site	3	0.0639	0.021	0.72	0.54	Variety.Site	3	0.036	0.01	0.39	0.76
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.5751	0.024	0.81	0.73	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.407	0.02	0.57	0.95
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.1746	0.058	1.96	0.12	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.145	0.05	1.62	0.19
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.0495	0.016	0.55	0.65	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.053	0.02	0.59	0.62
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.1087	0.036	1.22	0.31	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.049	0.02	0.54	0.66
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.0388	0.013	0.43	0.73	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.054	0.02	0.61	0.61
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.0459	0.015	0.51	0.67	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.118	0.04	1.31	0.27
Residual	144	4.2836	0.03			Residual	144	4.316	0.03		
Total	215	6.8552				Total	215	5.805			

Stem thickness week 3						Stem thickness week 4					
Source of variation						Source of variation					
	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.						
Treatment	8	4.9923	0.624	1.36	0.22	Treatment	8	15.71	1.96	2.94	0.004
Contrast 1	1	0.0008	0.0008	0	0.97	Contrast 1	1	1.469	1.47	2.2	0.14
Contrast 2	1	0.3702	0.3702	0.81	0.37	Contrast 2	1	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.715
Contrast 3	1	0.2567	0.2567	0.56	0.46	Contrast 3	1	0.279	0.28	0.42	0.519
Contrast 4	1	0.0782	0.0782	0.17	0.68	Contrast 4	1	0.977	0.98	1.46	0.228
Contrast 5	1	0.9911	0.9911	2.16	0.14	Contrast 5	1	0.519	0.52	0.78	0.379
Contrast 6	1	0.7771	0.7771	1.7	0.2	Contrast 6	1	4.153	4.15	6.22	0.014
Variety	3	1.2434	0.4145	0.9	0.44	Variety	3	1.27	0.42	0.63	0.594
Site	1	74.632	74.632	163	<.001	Site	1	1.725	1.73	2.58	0.11
Treatment.Variety	24	7.8005	0.325	0.71	0.84	Treatment.Variety	24	23.88	1	1.49	0.079
Contrast 1.Variety	3	4.0671	1.3557	2.96	0.03	Contrast 1.Variety	3	9.347	3.12	4.67	0.004
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.3847	0.4616	1.01	0.39	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.336	0.45	0.67	0.574
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.5205	0.5068	1.11	0.35	Contrast 3.Variety	3	6.334	2.11	3.16	0.027
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.7215	0.2405	0.52	0.67	Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.294	0.43	0.65	0.587
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.8899	0.63	1.37	0.25	Contrast 5.Variety	3	5.532	1.84	2.76	0.044
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.281	0.427	0.93	0.43	Contrast 6.Variety	3	4.071	1.36	2.03	0.112
Treatment.Site	8	2.9407	0.3676	0.8	0.6	Treatment.Site	8	12.92	1.62	2.42	0.018
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.0326	0.0326	0.07	0.79	Contrast 1.Site	1	3.399	3.4	5.09	0.026
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.0124	0.0124	0.03	0.87	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.786	0.79	1.18	0.28
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.0284	0.0284	0.06	0.8	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.221	0.22	0.33	0.566
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.1309	0.1309	0.29	0.59	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.412	0.41	0.62	0.433
Contrast 5.Site	1	1.236	1.236	2.7	0.1	Contrast 5.Site	1	2.876	2.88	4.31	0.04
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.2065	0.2065	0.45	0.5	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.053	0.05	0.08	0.779
Variety.Site	3	0.9001	0.3	0.65	0.58	Variety.Site	3	1.534	0.51	0.77	0.515
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	6.331	0.2638	0.58	0.94	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.11	0.92	1.38	0.127
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.8147	0.2716	0.59	0.62	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	6.116	2.04	3.05	0.031
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.0625	0.0208	0.05	0.99	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.792	0.26	0.4	0.757
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.5288	0.1763	0.38	0.76	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	4.266	1.42	2.13	0.099
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.6036	0.2012	0.44	0.73	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.661	0.22	0.33	0.804
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.0862	0.0287	0.06	0.98	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.329	0.11	0.16	0.92
Residual	144	65.985	0.4582			Residual	144	96.15	0.67		
Total	215	164.82				Total	215	175.3			
Stem thickness week 5						Stem thickness week 6					
Source of variation						Source of variation					
	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.		d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	8.616	1.08	1.73	0.1	Treatment	8	0.679	0.085	0.13	0.998
Contrast 1	1	0.79	0.79	1.27	0.26	Contrast 1	1	0.004	0.004	0.01	0.935
Contrast 2	1	0.049	0.05	0.08	0.78	Contrast 2	1	0.121	0.121	0.18	0.668
Contrast 3	1	0.238	0.24	0.38	0.54	Contrast 3	1	0.311	0.311	0.47	0.492
Contrast 4	1	0.785	0.79	1.26	0.26	Contrast 4	1	0.15	0.15	0.23	0.633
Contrast 5	1	0.103	0.1	0.17	0.68	Contrast 5	1	0.033	0.033	0.05	0.823
Contrast 6	1	3.692	3.69	5.94	0.02	Contrast 6	1	0.012	0.012	0.02	0.892
Variety	3	1.324	0.44	0.71	0.55	Variety	3	0.598	0.199	0.3	0.822
Site	1	0.885	0.88	1.42	0.24	Site	1	6.026	6.026	9.19	0.003
Treatment.Variety	24	15.66	0.65	1.05	0.41	Treatment.Variety	24	8.73	0.364	0.55	0.954
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.688	0.56	0.91	0.44	Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.453	0.818	1.25	0.295
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.259	0.75	1.21	0.31	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.739	0.58	0.88	0.451
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.598	0.87	1.39	0.25	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.401	0.134	0.2	0.894
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.224	0.07	0.12	0.95	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.841	0.281	0.43	0.734
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.089	0.36	0.58	0.63	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.456	0.152	0.23	0.874
Contrast 6.Variety	3	2.85	0.95	1.53	0.21	Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.757	0.252	0.38	0.764
Treatment.Site	8	4.358	0.54	0.88	0.54	Treatment.Site	8	5.464	0.683	1.04	0.408
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.24	0.24	0.39	0.54	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.226	0.226	0.34	0.558
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.557	0.56	0.9	0.35	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.968	0.968	1.48	0.226
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.91	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.917	0.917	1.4	0.239
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.599	0.6	0.96	0.33	Contrast 4.Site	1	1.305	1.305	1.99	0.161
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.099	0.1	0.16	0.69	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.066	0.066	0.1	0.752
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.566	0.57	0.91	0.34	Contrast 6.Site	1	1.635	1.635	2.49	0.117
Variety.Site	3	1.182	0.39	0.63	0.59	Variety.Site	3	1.965	0.655	1	0.396
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	11.65	0.49	0.78	0.76	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	18.04	0.752	1.15	0.303
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.544	0.51	0.83	0.48	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.233	1.411	2.15	0.096
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	4.274	1.42	2.29	0.08	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.581	0.194	0.3	0.829
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	1.471	0.49	0.79	0.5	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2.725	0.908	1.38	0.25
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.759	0.25	0.41	0.75	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1.365	0.455	0.69	0.557
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.768	0.26	0.41	0.75	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	2.809	0.936	1.43	0.237
Residual	144	89.5	0.62			Residual	144	94.45	0.656		
Total	215	133.2				Total	215	136			

Stem thickness week 8						No. of nodules week 5						
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	8.2	1.02	1.26	0.27	Treatment	8		861.6	108	2.59	0.01
Contrast 1	1	0	0	0.01	0.94	Contrast 1	1		9.28	9.28	0.22	0.64
Contrast 2	1	0.2	0.2	0.25	0.62	Contrast 2	1		88.02	88	2.11	0.15
Contrast 3	1	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.9	Contrast 3	1		14.08	14.1	0.34	0.56
Contrast 4	1	0.17	0.17	0.21	0.65	Contrast 4	1		38.52	38.5	0.92	0.34
Contrast 5	1	0.34	0.34	0.42	0.52	Contrast 5	1		188	188	4.51	0.04
Contrast 6	1	3.33	3.33	4.11	0.04	Contrast 6	1		106.5	107	2.56	0.11
Variety	3	6.28	2.09	2.58	0.06	Variety	3		317.2	106	2.54	0.06
Site	1	83	83	102	<.001	Site	1		150.7	151	3.62	0.06
Treatment.Variety	24	19.9	0.83	1.02	0.44	Treatment.Variety	24		1490	62.1	1.49	0.08
Contrast 1.Variety	3	6.47	2.16	2.66	0.05	Contrast 1.Variety	3		266.4	88.8	2.13	0.1
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.66	0.55	0.68	0.57	Contrast 2.Variety	3		86.56	28.9	0.69	0.56
Contrast 3.Variety	3	7.21	2.4	2.97	0.03	Contrast 3.Variety	3		138.3	46.1	1.11	0.35
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.73	0.58	0.71	0.55	Contrast 4.Variety	3		57.73	19.2	0.46	0.71
Contrast 5.Variety	3	6.8	2.27	2.8	0.04	Contrast 5.Variety	3		443.2	148	3.55	0.02
Contrast 6.Variety	3	8.79	2.93	3.62	0.02	Contrast 6.Variety	3		56.6	18.9	0.45	0.72
Treatment.Site	8	8.03	1	1.24	0.28	Treatment.Site	8		549	68.6	1.65	0.12
Contrast 1.Site	1	1.25	1.25	1.54	0.22	Contrast 1.Site	1		45.83	45.8	1.1	0.3
Contrast 2.Site	1	1.57	1.57	1.94	0.17	Contrast 2.Site	1		136.7	137	3.28	0.07
Contrast 3.Site	1	1.81	1.81	2.23	0.14	Contrast 3.Site	1		8.33	8.33	0.2	0.66
Contrast 4.Site	1	3.49	3.49	4.31	0.04	Contrast 4.Site	1		63.02	63	1.51	0.22
Contrast 5.Site	1	3.03	3.03	3.74	0.06	Contrast 5.Site	1		72.52	72.5	1.74	0.19
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.09	0.09	0.11	0.74	Contrast 6.Site	1		57.42	57.4	1.38	0.24
Variety.Site	3	0.77	0.26	0.32	0.81	Variety.Site	3		222.2	74.1	1.78	0.15
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.1	0.92	1.13	0.31	Treatment.Variety.Site	24		1656	69	1.66	0.04
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.85	0.28	0.35	0.79	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3		282	94	2.26	0.08
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.96	0.32	0.39	0.76	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3		169.6	56.5	1.36	0.26
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	1.89	0.63	0.78	0.51	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3		142	47.3	1.14	0.34
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.32	0.11	0.13	0.94	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3		47.56	15.9	0.38	0.77
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.09	0.03	0.04	0.99	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3		47.06	15.7	0.38	0.77
Residual	144	117	0.81			Residual	140	-4	5831	41.7		
Total	215	265				Total	211	-4	11066			
No. of nodules week 6						No. of nodules week 8						
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	
Treatment	8	227	28.3	0.89	0.53	Treatment	8	1192	149	2.4	0.019	
Contrast 1	1	48	48	1.5	0.22	Contrast 1	1	290.08	290	4.67	0.032	
Contrast 2	1	0.52	0.52	0.02	0.9	Contrast 2	1	41.56	41.6	0.67	0.415	
Contrast 3	1	0.33	0.33	0.01	0.92	Contrast 3	1	9.19	9.19	0.15	0.701	
Contrast 4	1	77.5	77.5	2.42	0.12	Contrast 4	1	6.75	6.75	0.11	0.742	
Contrast 5	1	20	20	0.63	0.43	Contrast 5	1	341.33	341	5.5	0.02	
Contrast 6	1	6.75	6.75	0.21	0.65	Contrast 6	1	341.33	341	5.5	0.02	
Variety	3	113	37.8	1.18	0.32	Variety	3	672.94	224	3.61	0.015	
Site	1	2347	2347	73.4	<.001	Site	1	6894.5	6895	111	<.001	
Treatment.Variety	24	621	25.9	0.81	0.72	Treatment.Variety	24	952.49	39.7	0.64	0.9	
Contrast 1.Variety	3	70.3	23.4	0.73	0.53	Contrast 1.Variety	3	49.42	16.5	0.27	0.85	
Contrast 2.Variety	3	12.2	4.08	0.13	0.94	Contrast 2.Variety	3	7.86	2.62	0.04	0.988	
Contrast 3.Variety	3	22.8	7.61	0.24	0.87	Contrast 3.Variety	3	58.23	19.4	0.31	0.816	
Contrast 4.Variety	3	27.2	9.08	0.28	0.84	Contrast 4.Variety	3	97.42	32.5	0.52	0.667	
Contrast 5.Variety	3	98.2	32.7	1.02	0.38	Contrast 5.Variety	3	18.83	6.28	0.1	0.959	
Contrast 6.Variety	3	34.9	11.6	0.36	0.78	Contrast 6.Variety	3	195.67	65.2	1.05	0.372	
Treatment.Site	8	176	22	0.69	0.7	Treatment.Site	8	1583.4	198	3.19	0.002	
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.33	0.33	0.01	0.92	Contrast 1.Site	1	396.75	397	6.39	0.013	
Contrast 2.Site	1	9.19	9.19	0.29	0.59	Contrast 2.Site	1	34.45	34.5	0.55	0.458	
Contrast 3.Site	1	1.33	1.33	0.04	0.84	Contrast 3.Site	1	25.52	25.5	0.41	0.523	
Contrast 4.Site	1	72.5	72.5	2.27	0.13	Contrast 4.Site	1	75	75	1.21	0.274	
Contrast 5.Site	1	11	11	0.34	0.56	Contrast 5.Site	1	816.75	817	13.2	<.001	
Contrast 6.Site	1	5.33	5.33	0.17	0.68	Contrast 6.Site	1	300	300	4.83	0.03	
Variety.Site	3	39.7	13.3	0.41	0.74	Variety.Site	3	500.51	167	2.69	0.049	
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	671	28	0.87	0.64	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1188.4	49.5	0.8	0.736	
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	30	10	0.31	0.82	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	285.75	95.3	1.53	0.208	
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	119	39.5	1.24	0.3	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	20.19	6.73	0.11	0.955	
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	92.2	30.7	0.96	0.41	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	74.9	25	0.4	0.752	
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	106	35.3	1.1	0.35	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	190.5	63.5	1.02	0.385	
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	177	58.9	1.84	0.14	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	159.42	53.1	0.86	0.466	
Residual	144	4605	32			Residual	144	8944.7	62.1			
Total	215	8800				Total	215	21929				

Number of leaves week 4						Number of leaves week 3					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	1620685	202586	3.35	0.002	Treatment	8	331185	41398	2.62	0.01
Contrast 1	1	17490	17490	0.29	0.592	Contrast 1	1	167	167	0.01	0.918
Contrast 2	1	8800	8800	0.15	0.704	Contrast 2	1	4057	4057	0.26	0.613
Contrast 3	1	65140	65140	1.08	0.301	Contrast 3	1	1592	1592	0.1	0.751
Contrast 4	1	36345	36345	0.6	0.44	Contrast 4	1	50176	50176	3.17	0.077
Contrast 5	1	125838	125838	2.08	0.152	Contrast 5	1	42475	42475	2.69	0.103
Contrast 6	1	601293	601293	9.93	0.002	Contrast 6	1	69455	69455	4.39	0.038
Variety	3	1450141	483380	7.98	<.001	Variety	3	78459	26153	1.65	0.18
Site	1	1634411	1634411	.27	<.001	Site	1	209271	209271	13.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	1318345	54931	0.91	0.592	Treatment.Variety	24	276547	11523	0.73	0.815
Contrast 1.Variety	3	597141	199047	3.29	0.023	Contrast 1.Variety	3	141062	47021	2.97	0.034
Contrast 2.Variety	3	178864	59621	0.98	0.402	Contrast 2.Variety	3	23729	7910	0.5	0.683
Contrast 3.Variety	3	326428	108809	1.8	0.15	Contrast 3.Variety	3	62387	20796	1.32	0.272
Contrast 4.Variety	3	154686	51562	0.85	0.468	Contrast 4.Variety	3	29194	9731	0.62	0.606
Contrast 5.Variety	3	147590	49197	0.81	0.489	Contrast 5.Variety	3	50343	16781	1.06	0.367
Contrast 6.Variety	3	272563	90854	1.5	0.217	Contrast 6.Variety	3	64887	21629	1.37	0.255
Treatment.Site	8	2814338	351792	5.81	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	552905	69113	4.37	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	421602	421602	6.96	0.009	Contrast 1.Site	1	122797	122797	7.77	0.006
Contrast 2.Site	1	600025	600025	9.91	0.002	Contrast 2.Site	1	214096	214096	13.5	<.001
Contrast 3.Site	1	5554	5554	0.09	0.762	Contrast 3.Site	1	6620	6620	0.42	0.519
Contrast 4.Site	1	722558	722558	11.9	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	124065	124065	7.85	0.006
Contrast 5.Site	1	1631939	1631939	27	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	303588	303588	19.2	<.001
Contrast 6.Site	1	27373	27373	0.45	0.502	Contrast 6.Site	1	10523	10523	0.67	0.416
Variety.Site	3	2124577	708192	11.7	<.001	Variety.Site	3	424803	141601	8.96	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	857525	35730	0.59	0.934	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	319524	13314	0.84	0.678
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	156032	52011	0.86	0.464	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	10068	3356	0.21	0.888
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	113475	37825	0.62	0.6	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	7107	2369	0.15	0.93
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	25688	8563	0.14	0.935	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	16562	5521	0.35	0.79
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	105635	35212	0.58	0.628	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	62477	20826	1.32	0.271
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	6130	2043	0.03	0.992	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	44036	14679	0.93	0.429
Residual	144	8717928	60541			Residual	144	2276272	15807		
Total	215	2.1E+07				Total	215	4468967			
Number of leaves week 5						Number of leaves week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	2346658	293332	2.13	0.04	Treatment	8	2361427	295178	1.31	0.245
Contrast 1	1	131572	131572	0.96	0.33	Contrast 1	1	243249	243249	1.08	0.301
Contrast 2	1	33247	33247	0.24	0.62	Contrast 2	1	120040	120040	0.53	0.467
Contrast 3	1	187776	187776	1.36	0.25	Contrast 3	1	420220	420220	1.86	0.175
Contrast 4	1	5660	5660	0.04	0.84	Contrast 4	1	25255	25255	0.11	0.739
Contrast 5	1	144956	144956	1.05	0.31	Contrast 5	1	21202	21202	0.09	0.76
Contrast 6	1	943253	943253	6.85	0.01	Contrast 6	1	1169682	1169682	5.17	0.024
Variety	3	2403358	801119	5.82	<.001	Variety	3	5488588	1829529	8.09	<.001
Site	1	5803976	5803976	42.2	<.001	Site	1	21529031	21529031	95.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	2293986	95583	0.69	0.85	Treatment.Variety	24	4112636	171360	0.76	0.783
Contrast 1.Variety	3	714726	238242	1.73	0.16	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1413087	471029	2.08	0.105
Contrast 2.Variety	3	15206	5069	0.04	0.99	Contrast 2.Variety	3	697918	232639	1.03	0.382
Contrast 3.Variety	3	331681	110560	0.8	0.49	Contrast 3.Variety	3	505076	168359	0.74	0.527
Contrast 4.Variety	3	270169	90056	0.65	0.58	Contrast 4.Variety	3	231281	77094	0.34	0.796
Contrast 5.Variety	3	230196	76732	0.56	0.64	Contrast 5.Variety	3	775274	258425	1.14	0.334
Contrast 6.Variety	3	388005	129335	0.94	0.42	Contrast 6.Variety	3	651595	217198	0.96	0.413
Treatment.Site	8	3783673	472959	3.44	0	Treatment.Site	8	3362331	420291	1.86	0.071
Contrast 1.Site	1	849200	849200	6.17	0.01	Contrast 1.Site	1	1691910	1691910	7.48	0.007
Contrast 2.Site	1	841568	841568	6.11	0.02	Contrast 2.Site	1	901334	901334	3.99	0.048
Contrast 3.Site	1	322319	322319	2.34	0.13	Contrast 3.Site	1	880674	880674	3.9	0.05
Contrast 4.Site	1	1016180	1016180	7.38	0.01	Contrast 4.Site	1	1197988	1197988	5.3	0.023
Contrast 5.Site	1	3004240	3004240	21.8	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	2363627	2363627	10.5	0.002
Contrast 6.Site	1	136961	136961	1	0.32	Contrast 6.Site	1	327215	327215	1.45	0.231
Variety.Site	3	2748993	916331	6.66	<.001	Variety.Site	3	6776589	2258863	9.99	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1338660	55778	0.41	0.99	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	2899557	120815	0.53	0.963
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	248518	82839	0.6	0.62	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	667233	222411	0.98	0.402
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	66791	22264	0.16	0.92	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	91413	30471	0.13	0.939
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	27319	9106	0.07	0.98	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	148272	49424	0.22	0.883
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	167976	55992	0.41	0.75	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	357264	119088	0.53	0.665
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	35297	11766	0.09	0.97	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	220005	73335	0.32	0.808
Residual	144	19820944	137645			Residual	144	3255108	226077		
Total	215	40540249				Total	215	79085267			
Number of leaves week 8											
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.						
Treatment	8	8631049	1078881	1.99	0.05						
Contrast 1	1	1120267	1120267	2.07	0.15						
Contrast 2	1	381940	381940	0.71	0.4						
Contrast 3	1	1294063	1294063	2.39	0.12						
Contrast 4	1	1557	1557	0	0.96						
Contrast 5	1	452	452	0	0.98						
Contrast 6	1	4347127	4347127	8.03	0.01						
Variety	3	13517195	4505732	8.33	<.001						
Site	1	41725699	41725699	77.1	<.001						
Treatment.Variety	24	11125563	463565	0.86	0.66						
Contrast 1.Variety	3	4050624	1350208	2.49	0.06						
Contrast 2.Variety	3	181543	60514	0.11	0.95						
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1237124	412375	0.76	0.52						
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1249281	416427	0.77	0.51						
Contrast 5.Variety	3	4192663	1397554	2.58	0.06						
Contrast 6.Variety	3	2765291	921764	1.7	0.17						
Treatment.Site	8	7978148	997268	1.84	0.07						
Contrast 1.Site	1	4236832	4236832	7.83	0.01						
Contrast 2.Site	1	2344677	2344677	4.33	0.04						
Contrast 3.Site	1	1211986	1211986	2.24	0.14						
Contrast 4.Site	1	2254419	2254419	4.77	0.04						
Contrast 5.Site	1	6542786	6542786	12.1	<.001						
Contrast 6.Site	1	1612432	1612432	2.98	0.09						
Variety.Site	3	10758082	3586027	6.63	<.001						
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7146265	297761	0.55	0.96						
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1235870	411957	0.76	0.52						
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	387670	129223	0.24	0.87						
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	598694	199565	0.37	0.78						
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2089525	696508	1.29	0.28						
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	980119	326706	0.6	0.61						
Residual	144	77928671	541171								
Total	215	178810673									

## Appendix 6: Contrasting combined bio-stimulators versus biofix and SWE (Set 4)

Contrasts	Bio-stimulator	SWE foliar	Biofix	SWE basal application+ SWE foliar
1	Humates	-1	0	0
2	Humates+SWE basal application	0	0	-1
3	Humates +SWE foliar	0	-1	0
4	SWE basal application+SWE foliar	0	-1	0
5	Humates+SWE basal application+SWE foliar	0	-1	0
6	SWE basal application	0	-1	0

Rate of emergence %						Days to germination					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	10275.9	1284.5	3.71	<.001	Treatment	8	934.33	116.8	13	<.001
Contrast 1	1	40.6	40.6	0.12	0.732	Contrast 1	1	1.021	1.021	0.1	0.741
Contrast 2	1	833.3	833.3	2.41	0.123	Contrast 2	1	0.333	0.333	0	0.85
Contrast 3	1	533.3	533.3	1.54	0.216	Contrast 3	1	35.021	35.02	3.8	0.054
Contrast 4	1	7129.6	7129.6	20.61	<.001	Contrast 4	1	357.52	357.5	39	<.001
Contrast 5	1	2890.7	2890.7	8.36	0.004	Contrast 5	1	352.08	352.1	38	<.001
Contrast 6	1	4618.4	4618.4	13.35	<.001	Contrast 6	1	368.52	368.5	40	<.001
Variety	3	5133.7	1711.2	4.95	0.003	Variety	3	75.495	25.17	2.7	0.047
Site	1	52812.5	52812.5	152.68	<.001	Site	1	453.56	453.6	49	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	6929	288.7	0.83	0.688	Treatment.Variety	24	132.63	5.526	0.6	0.931
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1667.6	555.9	1.61	0.19	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.896	0.632	0.1	0.977
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1748.7	582.9	1.69	0.173	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.167	0.056	0	0.999
Contrast 3.Variety	3	240.4	80.1	0.23	0.874	Contrast 3.Variety	3	39.062	13.02	1.4	0.245
Contrast 4.Variety	3	217.3	72.4	0.21	0.89	Contrast 4.Variety	3	72.062	24.02	2.6	0.055
Contrast 5.Variety	3	443.2	147.7	0.43	0.734	Contrast 5.Variety	3	55.75	18.58	2	0.117
Contrast 6.Variety	3	362.2	120.7	0.35	0.79	Contrast 6.Variety	3	56.062	18.69	2	0.115
Treatment.Site	8	21772.2	2721.5	7.87	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	278.15	34.77	3.7	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	423	423	1.22	0.271	Contrast 1.Site	1	1.688	1.688	0.2	0.671
Contrast 2.Site	1	2826.4	2826.4	8.17	0.005	Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0	0	1
Contrast 3.Site	1	308.4	308.4	0.89	0.347	Contrast 3.Site	1	50.021	50.02	5.4	0.022
Contrast 4.Site	1	13167.1	13167.1	38.06	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.187	0.187	0	0.887
Contrast 5.Site	1	5723.9	5723.9	16.55	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.75	0.75	0.1	0.777
Contrast 6.Site	1	5472	5472	15.82	<.001	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.187	0.187	0	0.887
Variety.Site	3	6859.2	2286.4	6.61	<.001	Variety.Site	3	38.199	12.73	1.4	0.254
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7049.8	293.7	0.85	0.669	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	191.26	7.969	0.9	0.657
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	602.4	200.8	0.58	0.629	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.229	0.41	0	0.988
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	829.9	276.6	0.8	0.496	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	2.167	0.722	0.1	0.972
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	492.7	164.2	0.47	0.7	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	40.063	13.35	1.4	0.234
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	668.2	222.7	0.64	0.588	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	78.729	26.24	2.8	0.041
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	443.1	147.7	0.43	0.734	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	97.75	32.58	3.5	0.017
Residual	144	49811.6	345.9			Residual	144	1337.3	9.287		
Total	215	160644				Total	215	3441			

Survival rate						Chlorophyll					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	13915	1739.3	3.2	0.002	Treatment	8	1119.63	139.95	1.44	0.186
Contrast 1	1	42.2	42.2	0.1	0.781	Contrast 1	1	55.39	55.39	0.57	0.452
Contrast 2	1	1200	1200	2.2	0.139	Contrast 2	1	80.95	80.95	0.83	0.364
Contrast 3	1	1160.3	1160.3	2.1	0.146	Contrast 3	1	118.55	118.55	1.22	0.272
Contrast 4	1	10208	10208.3	19	<.001	Contrast 4	1	391.02	391.02	4.01	0.047
Contrast 5	1	3536.3	3536.3	6.5	0.012	Contrast 5	1	219.38	219.38	2.25	0.136
Contrast 6	1	7375.5	7375.5	14	<.001	Contrast 6	1	445.24	445.24	4.57	0.034
Variety	3	6926.1	2308.7	4.3	0.007	Variety	3	528.56	176.19	1.81	0.148
Site	1	69948	69948	129	<.001	Site	1	1653.66	1653.7	17	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	10315	429.8	0.8	0.742	Treatment.Variety	24	5683.77	236.82	2.43	<.001
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2709.7	903.2	1.7	0.177	Contrast 1.Variety	3	2083.83	694.61	7.13	<.001
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2541.2	847.1	1.6	0.202	Contrast 2.Variety	3	296.72	98.91	1.01	0.388
Contrast 3.Variety	3	790.8	263.6	0.5	0.693	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1231.19	410.4	4.21	0.007
Contrast 4.Variety	3	210.5	70.2	0.1	0.943	Contrast 4.Variety	3	850.85	283.62	2.91	0.037
Contrast 5.Variety	3	480.2	160.1	0.3	0.829	Contrast 5.Variety	3	560.16	186.72	1.92	0.13
Contrast 6.Variety	3	678.9	226.3	0.4	0.741	Contrast 6.Variety	3	751.69	250.56	2.57	0.057
Treatment.Site	8	33478	4184.7	7.7	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	958.6	119.82	1.23	0.286
Contrast 1.Site	1	825	825	1.5	0.22	Contrast 1.Site	1	79.47	79.47	0.82	0.368
Contrast 2.Site	1	4720.3	4720.3	8.7	0.004	Contrast 2.Site	1	1.56	1.56	0.02	0.899
Contrast 3.Site	1	168.8	168.8	0.3	0.578	Contrast 3.Site	1	1.28	1.28	0.01	0.909
Contrast 4.Site	1	18802.1	18802.1	35	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	229.69	229.69	2.36	0.127
Contrast 5.Site	1	8427	8427	16	<.001	Contrast 5.Site	1	191.27	191.27	1.96	0.163
Contrast 6.Site	1	6603.5	6603.5	12	<.001	Contrast 6.Site	1	245.66	245.66	2.52	0.115
Variety.Site	3	12510	4170	7.7	<.001	Variety.Site	3	574.55	191.52	1.97	0.122
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	9857.9	410.7	0.8	0.784	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	4926.85	205.29	2.11	0.004
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	740.2	246.7	0.5	0.714	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1487.98	495.99	5.09	0.002
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	849.2	283.1	0.5	0.668	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	277.7	92.57	0.95	0.418
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	329.4	109.8	0.2	0.895	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	1187.13	395.71	4.06	0.008
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	918.8	306.2	0.6	0.639	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	654.15	218.05	2.24	0.086
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	769.5	256.5	0.5	0.702	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	457.08	152.36	1.56	0.201
Residual	144	78163	542.8			Residual	144	14033.1	97.45		
Total	215	235113				Total	215	29478.7			

Leaf area cm <sup>2</sup>						Leaf_weight_g					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	7797	974.6	2.5	0.014	Treatment	8	7.046	0.88	1.09	0.38
Contrast 1	1	606.6	606.6	1.56	0.214	Contrast 1	1	1.909	1.91	2.35	0.13
Contrast 2	1	996	996	2.56	0.112	Contrast 2	1	0.088	0.09	0.11	0.74
Contrast 3	1	3687	3687	9.48	0.002	Contrast 3	1	1.659	1.66	2.05	0.16
Contrast 4	1	1373	1373	3.53	0.062	Contrast 4	1	1.431	1.43	1.77	0.19
Contrast 5	1	989.2	989.2	2.54	0.113	Contrast 5	1	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.46
Contrast 6	1	603.4	603.4	1.55	0.215	Contrast 6	1	0.781	0.78	0.96	0.33
Variety	3	9108	3036	7.8	<.001	Variety	3	3.878	1.29	1.59	0.19
Site	1	1193	1193	3.07	0.082	Site	1	20.11	20.1	24.8	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	6481	270	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	14.76	0.62	0.76	0.78
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2049	683	1.76	0.158	Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.083	0.69	0.86	0.47
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2421	807	2.07	0.106	Contrast 2.Variety	3	4.272	1.42	1.76	0.16
Contrast 3.Variety	3	991.1	330.4	0.85	0.469	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.605	0.2	0.25	0.86
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1259	419.5	1.08	0.36	Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.036	0.68	0.84	0.48
Contrast 5.Variety	3	416.9	139	0.36	0.784	Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.209	0.4	0.5	0.69
Contrast 6.Variety	3	551.4	183.8	0.47	0.702	Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.315	0.44	0.54	0.66
Treatment.Site	8	1096	136.9	0.35	0.944	Treatment.Site	8	5.461	0.68	0.84	0.57
Contrast 1.Site	1	69.8	69.8	0.18	0.672	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.036	0.04	0.04	0.83
Contrast 2.Site	1	591.2	591.2	1.52	0.22	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.021	0.02	0.03	0.87
Contrast 3.Site	1	15.2	15.2	0.04	0.844	Contrast 3.Site	1	1.08	1.08	1.33	0.25
Contrast 4.Site	1	584.8	584.8	1.5	0.222	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.378	0.38	0.47	0.5
Contrast 5.Site	1	15	15	0.04	0.844	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.85
Contrast 6.Site	1	74.4	74.4	0.19	0.663	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.165	0.16	0.2	0.65
Variety.Site	3	294.7	98.2	0.25	0.859	Variety.Site	3	3.773	1.26	1.55	0.2
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	2937	122.4	0.31	0.999	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	17.09	0.71	0.88	0.63
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	275.7	91.9	0.24	0.871	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.562	1.52	1.88	0.14
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1171	390.4	1	0.393	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	2.213	0.74	0.91	0.44
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	223.5	74.5	0.19	0.902	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	3.83	1.28	1.57	0.2
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	362.8	120.9	0.31	0.818	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.358	0.12	0.15	0.93
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	212.6	70.9	0.18	0.908	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.738	0.25	0.3	0.82
Residual	144	56024	389.1			Residual	144	116.8	0.81		
Total	215	84929				Total	215	188.9			

Plant height cm week 1						Plant height cm week 2					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	1.16	0.15	0.91	0.509	Treatment	8	20	2.529	2.28	0.025
Contrast 1	1	0.05	0.05	0.3	0.583	Contrast 1	1	0.1	0.141	0.13	0.722
Contrast 2	1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.442	Contrast 2	1	1.2	1.201	1.08	0.3
Contrast 3	1	0.12	0.12	0.73	0.394	Contrast 3	1	7.3	7.337	6.61	0.011
Contrast 4	1	0.56	0.56	3.49	0.064	Contrast 4	1	11	10.693	9.63	0.002
Contrast 5	1	0.57	0.57	3.58	0.06	Contrast 5	1	9	9.015	8.12	0.005
Contrast 6	1	0.68	0.68	4.25	0.041	Contrast 6	1	12	11.801	10.6	0.001
Variety	3	0.4	0.13	0.85	0.471	Variety	3	1.4	0.453	0.41	0.748
Site	1	3.28	3.28	20.6	<.001	Site	1	16	15.789	14.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	3.85	0.16	1.01	0.462	Treatment.Variety	24	30	1.241	1.12	0.332
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.48	0.16	1.01	0.39	Contrast 1.Variety	3	4.1	1.361	1.23	0.303
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.53	0.18	1.1	0.351	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.6	0.207	0.19	0.905
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.42	0.14	0.88	0.452	Contrast 3.Variety	3	6.8	2.255	2.03	0.112
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.59	0.2	1.23	0.301	Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.1	1.037	0.93	0.426
Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.52	0.17	1.09	0.356	Contrast 5.Variety	3	4.8	1.597	1.44	0.234
Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.58	0.19	1.22	0.305	Contrast 6.Variety	3	3.5	1.171	1.05	0.371
Treatment.Site	8	1.16	0.15	0.91	0.508	Treatment.Site	8	18	2.261	2.04	0.046
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.11	0.11	0.67	0.414	Contrast 1.Site	1	4.3	4.263	3.84	0.052
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.08	0.08	0.5	0.481	Contrast 2.Site	1	1.1	1.139	1.03	0.313
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.1	0.1	0.6	0.439	Contrast 3.Site	1	2.8	2.763	2.49	0.117
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.51	0.51	3.2	0.076	Contrast 4.Site	1	9.8	9.815	8.84	0.003
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.52	0.52	3.27	0.072	Contrast 5.Site	1	4.7	4.657	4.19	0.042
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.63	0.63	3.92	0.05	Contrast 6.Site	1	6.4	6.417	5.78	0.017
Variety.Site	3	0.39	0.13	0.82	0.485	Variety.Site	3	0.9	0.302	0.27	0.846
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	3.62	0.15	0.95	0.539	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	26	1.073	0.97	0.514
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.35	0.12	0.73	0.537	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.8	0.252	0.23	0.877
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.47	0.16	0.99	0.401	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	3.1	1.041	0.94	0.424
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.46	0.15	0.97	0.408	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	4.7	1.566	1.41	0.242
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.5	0.17	1.06	0.37	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.2	1.397	1.26	0.291
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.45	0.15	0.93	0.426	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	2.5	0.848	0.76	0.516
Residual	144	23				Residual	144	160			
Total	215	36.8				Total	215	272			

Plant height cm week 3						Plant height cm week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	32.6	4.07	1.34	0.23	Treatment	8	128	16.01	2.93	0.01
Contrast 1	1	5.2	5.203	1.72	0.19	Contrast 1	1	12.3	12.33	2.25	0.14
Contrast 2	1	4.39	4.387	1.45	0.23	Contrast 2	1	18.9	18.86	3.45	0.07
Contrast 3	1	8.06	8.061	2.66	0.11	Contrast 3	1	43.8	43.76	8	0.01
Contrast 4	1	21.6	21.62	7.14	0.01	Contrast 4	1	70.8	70.75	12.9	<.001
Contrast 5	1	7.03	7.025	2.32	0.13	Contrast 5	1	42.9	42.91	7.85	0.01
Contrast 6	1	14.4	14.39	4.75	0.03	Contrast 6	1	61.9	61.85	11.3	<.001
Variety	3	8.09	2.697	0.89	0.45	Variety	3	18.4	6.131	1.12	0.34
Site	1	127	126.9	41.92	<.001	Site	1	543	542.6	99.3	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	70.8	2.948	0.97	0.5	Treatment.Variety	24	137	5.724	1.05	0.41
Contrast 1.Variety	3	22.4	7.451	2.46	0.07	Contrast 1.Variety	3	44.3	14.77	2.7	0.05
Contrast 2.Variety	3	5.98	1.995	0.66	0.58	Contrast 2.Variety	3	14.3	4.779	0.87	0.46
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.23	0.41	0.14	0.94	Contrast 3.Variety	3	14.1	4.716	0.86	0.46
Contrast 4.Variety	3	9.57	3.189	1.05	0.37	Contrast 4.Variety	3	16.3	5.434	0.99	0.4
Contrast 5.Variety	3	14.2	4.735	1.56	0.2	Contrast 5.Variety	3	27.4	9.122	1.67	0.18
Contrast 6.Variety	3	7.98	2.66	0.88	0.45	Contrast 6.Variety	3	28.6	9.519	1.74	0.16
Treatment.Site	8	30.9	3.857	1.27	0.26	Treatment.Site	8	59.2	7.399	1.35	0.22
Contrast 1.Site	1	22.3	22.26	7.35	0.01	Contrast 1.Site	1	15.6	15.6	2.85	0.09
Contrast 2.Site	1	2.21	2.208	0.73	0.39	Contrast 2.Site	1	5.2	5.203	0.95	0.33
Contrast 3.Site	1	0	0.003	0	0.98	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.78	0.779	0.14	0.71
Contrast 4.Site	1	4.21	4.211	1.39	0.24	Contrast 4.Site	1	29.9	29.86	5.46	0.02
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.63	0.626	0.21	0.65	Contrast 5.Site	1	14.7	14.71	2.69	0.1
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.33	0.333	0.11	0.74	Contrast 6.Site	1	15	15.04	2.75	0.1
Variety.Site	3	31.6	10.54	3.48	0.02	Variety.Site	3	26.5	8.846	1.62	0.19
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	67.1	2.796	0.92	0.57	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	78.1	3.255	0.6	0.93
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.06	0.355	0.12	0.95	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.94	1.646	0.3	0.83
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	19.8	6.587	2.18	0.09	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	20.3	6.783	1.24	0.3
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	11.2	3.723	1.23	0.3	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	15.7	5.244	0.96	0.41
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	19.7	6.568	2.17	0.09	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.72	1.573	0.29	0.83
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	9.73	3.242	1.07	0.36	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	9.34	3.112	0.57	0.64
Residual	144	436	3.027			Residual	144	787	5.467		
Total	215	804				Total	215	1778			



Plant height cm week 5						Plant height cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	134	16.8	2.41	0.02	Treatment	8	34.4	4.3	0.47	0.874
Contrast 1	1	12.6	12.64	1.82	0.18	Contrast 1	1	8.55	8.55	0.94	0.334
Contrast 2	1	4.33	4.332	0.62	0.43	Contrast 2	1	0.03	0.03	0	0.953
Contrast 3	1	87.7	87.72	12.6	<.001	Contrast 3	1	19.6	19.6	2.16	0.144
Contrast 4	1	51.1	51.08	7.34	0.01	Contrast 4	1	7.11	7.11	0.78	0.378
Contrast 5	1	13	13	1.87	0.17	Contrast 5	1	5.93	5.93	0.65	0.421
Contrast 6	1	18.6	18.62	2.68	0.1	Contrast 6	1	13	13	1.42	0.235
Variety	3	33.8	11.25	1.62	0.19	Variety	3	35.3	11.8	1.29	0.28
Site	1	572	571.9	82.2	<.001	Site	1	613	613	67.24	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	146	6.099	0.88	0.63	Treatment.Variety	24	130	5.4	0.59	0.933
Contrast 1.Variety	3	33.6	11.21	1.61	0.19	Contrast 1.Variety	3	52.2	17.4	1.91	0.131
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.87	0.956	0.14	0.94	Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.46	0.82	0.09	0.965
Contrast 3.Variety	3	38.4	12.78	1.84	0.14	Contrast 3.Variety	3	6.71	2.24	0.25	0.864
Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.12	0.706	0.1	0.96	Contrast 4.Variety	3	9.53	3.18	0.35	0.79
Contrast 5.Variety	3	34.8	11.59	1.67	0.18	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.66	0.22	0.02	0.995
Contrast 6.Variety	3	11.2	3.742	0.54	0.66	Contrast 6.Variety	3	8.46	2.82	0.31	0.819
Treatment.Site	8	20.9	2.612	0.38	0.93	Treatment.Site	8	46.2	5.78	0.63	0.748
Contrast 1.Site	1	5.44	5.442	0.78	0.38	Contrast 1.Site	1	8.92	8.92	0.98	0.324
Contrast 2.Site	1	3.23	3.234	0.46	0.5	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.34	0.34	0.04	0.847
Contrast 3.Site	1	5.07	5.065	0.73	0.4	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.39	0.39	0.04	0.836
Contrast 4.Site	1	6.24	6.238	0.9	0.35	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.03	0.03	0	0.955
Contrast 5.Site	1	6.53	6.526	0.94	0.34	Contrast 5.Site	1	1.92	1.92	0.21	0.647
Contrast 6.Site	1	2.75	2.745	0.39	0.53	Contrast 6.Site	1	2.14	2.14	0.23	0.629
Variety.Site	3	6.99	2.331	0.33	0.8	Variety.Site	3	24.4	8.14	0.89	0.446
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	107	4.463	0.64	0.9	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	206	8.59	0.94	0.545
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	5.46	1.818	0.26	0.85	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	12.4	4.13	0.45	0.715
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	25.4	8.459	1.22	0.31	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	43.5	14.5	1.59	0.194
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	9.96	3.32	0.48	0.7	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	7.21	2.4	0.26	0.851
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	7.58	2.528	0.36	0.78	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	37	12.3	1.35	0.259
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	23.4	7.805	1.12	0.34	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	38.9	13	1.42	0.238
Residual	144	1002	6.961			Residual	144	1312	9.11		
Total	215	2024				Total	215	2400			
Plant height cm week 8						Stem thickness week 1					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	153	19.1	1.19	0.31	Treatment	8	0.18	0.02	0.75	0.65
Contrast 1	1	3.6	3.6	0.22	0.64	Contrast 1	1	0.01	0.01	0.36	0.55
Contrast 2	1	32.4	32.4	2.01	0.16	Contrast 2	1	0.04	0.04	1.28	0.26
Contrast 3	1	36.8	36.8	2.29	0.13	Contrast 3	1	0.01	0.01	0.21	0.65
Contrast 4	1	72.8	72.8	4.52	0.04	Contrast 4	1	0.06	0.06	2.02	0.16
Contrast 5	1	37.1	37.1	2.3	0.13	Contrast 5	1	0.08	0.08	2.66	0.11
Contrast 6	1	67.2	67.2	4.17	0.04	Contrast 6	1	0.06	0.06	2.02	0.16
Variety	3	112	37.2	2.31	0.08	Variety	3	0.13	0.04	1.47	0.22
Site	1	1289	1289	80.1	<.001	Site	1	0.81	0.81	27.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	480	20	1.24	0.22	Treatment.Variety	24	0.62	0.03	0.87	0.65
Contrast 1.Variety	3	175	58.2	3.62	0.02	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.07	0.02	0.75	0.52
Contrast 2.Variety	3	22.1	7.37	0.46	0.71	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.05	0.02	0.58	0.63
Contrast 3.Variety	3	29.1	9.68	0.6	0.62	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.06	0.02	0.67	0.57
Contrast 4.Variety	3	60.5	20.2	1.25	0.29	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.07	0.02	0.76	0.52
Contrast 5.Variety	3	132	43.9	2.73	0.05	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.08	0.03	0.89	0.45
Contrast 6.Variety	3	42	14	0.87	0.46	Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.07	0.02	0.77	0.51
Treatment.Site	8	91.7	11.5	0.71	0.68	Treatment.Site	8	0.19	0.02	0.81	0.59
Contrast 1.Site	1	51.9	51.9	3.23	0.08	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.03	0.03	1.16	0.28
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.6	0.6	0.04	0.85	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.01	0.01	0.3	0.59
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.11	0.11	0.01	0.93	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.04	0.04	1.47	0.23
Contrast 4.Site	1	4.47	4.47	0.28	0.6	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.11	0.11	3.7	0.06
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.46	0.46	0.03	0.87	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.09	0.09	2.94	0.09
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.07	0.07	0	0.95	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.11	0.11	3.7	0.06
Variety.Site	3	39.9	13.3	0.83	0.48	Variety.Site	3	0.06	0.02	0.72	0.54
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	176	7.32	0.45	0.99	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.58	0.02	0.81	0.73
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.48	1.49	0.09	0.96	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.06	0.02	0.67	0.57
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	65.3	21.8	1.35	0.26	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.08	0.03	0.9	0.44
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	2.03	0.68	0.04	0.99	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.07	0.02	0.81	0.49
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	12.5	4.15	0.26	0.86	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.1	0.03	1.13	0.34
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	8.66	2.89	0.18	0.91	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.09	0.03	0.99	0.4
Residual	144	2318	16.1			Residual	144	4.28	0.03		
Total	215	4659				Total	215	6.86			

Stem thickness week 2						Stem thickness week 3					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	0.3	0.04	1.18	0.32	Treatment	8	4.99	0.624	1.36	0.22
Contrast 1	1	0	0.02	0.6	0.44	Contrast 1	1	0.01	0.009	0.02	0.89
Contrast 2	1	0	0.03	0.9	0.34	Contrast 2	1	1.05	1.047	2.28	0.13
Contrast 3	1	0.2	0.16	5.18	0.02	Contrast 3	1	1.93	1.927	4.21	0.04
Contrast 4	1	0.2	0.17	5.69	0.02	Contrast 4	1	3.52	3.524	7.69	0.01
Contrast 5	1	0.1	0.14	4.76	0.03	Contrast 5	1	2.22	2.22	4.84	0.03
Contrast 6	1	0.1	0.13	4.32	0.04	Contrast 6	1	1.35	1.349	2.94	0.09
Variety	3	0	0.01	0.42	0.74	Variety	3	1.24	0.415	0.9	0.44
Site	1	0	0.03	0.98	0.32	Site	1	74.6	74.63	162.9	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	0.5	0.02	0.63	0.91	Treatment.Variety	24	7.8	0.325	0.71	0.84
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0	0.01	0.47	0.7	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.94	0.647	1.41	0.24
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0	0.01	0.33	0.81	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.99	0.331	0.72	0.54
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.1	0.05	1.61	0.19	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.99
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.1	0.03	1.03	0.38	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.33	0.109	0.24	0.87
Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.1	0.05	1.52	0.21	Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.56	0.521	1.14	0.34
Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.1	0.03	0.93	0.43	Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.41	0.136	0.3	0.83
Treatment.Site	8	0.2	0.03	1.01	0.43	Treatment.Site	8	2.94	0.368	0.8	0.6
Contrast 1.Site	1	0	0.02	0.6	0.44	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.08	0.077	0.17	0.68
Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0.03	0.9	0.34	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.87	0.867	1.89	0.17
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.1	0.12	4.1	0.05	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.39	0.388	0.85	0.36
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.1	0.14	4.56	0.03	Contrast 4.Site	1	2.45	2.453	5.35	0.02
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.1	0.12	4.06	0.05	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.12	0.118	0.26	0.61
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.1	0.1	3.34	0.07	Contrast 6.Site	1	0.67	0.666	1.45	0.23
Variety.Site	3	0	0.01	0.39	0.76	Variety.Site	3	0.9	0.3	0.65	0.58
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	0.4	0.02	0.57	0.95	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	6.33	0.264	0.58	0.94
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0	0.01	0.47	0.7	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.61	0.204	0.44	0.72
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0	0.01	0.33	0.81	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	0.63	0.208	0.45	0.71
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.1	0.04	1.22	0.31	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.6	0.2	0.44	0.73
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	0.1	0.02	0.8	0.5	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1.04	0.345	0.75	0.52
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.1	0.03	1.13	0.34	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.76	0.253	0.55	0.65
Residual	144	4.3	0.03			Residual	144	66	0.458		
Total	215	5.8				Total	215	165			

Stem thickness week 4						Stem thickness week 5					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	15.7	1.964	2.94	0.004	Treatment	8	8.62	1.077	1.73	0.096
Contrast 1	1	0.2	0.204	0.31	0.582	Contrast 1	1	0.38	0.379	0.61	0.436
Contrast 2	1	0.24	0.242	0.36	0.548	Contrast 2	1	0.32	0.322	0.52	0.473
Contrast 3	1	2.28	2.279	3.41	0.067	Contrast 3	1	5.8	5.804	9.34	0.003
Contrast 4	1	7.61	7.608	11.4	<.001	Contrast 4	1	2.56	2.559	4.12	0.044
Contrast 5	1	5.46	5.463	8.18	0.005	Contrast 5	1	4.6	4.595	7.39	0.007
Contrast 6	1	9.16	9.159	13.7	<.001	Contrast 6	1	1.07	1.072	1.72	0.191
Variety	3	1.27	0.423	0.63	0.594	Variety	3	1.32	0.441	0.71	0.547
Site	1	1.73	1.725	2.58	0.11	Site	1	0.88	0.885	1.42	0.235
Treatment.Variety	24	23.9	0.995	1.49	0.079	Treatment.Variety	24	15.7	0.653	1.05	0.409
Contrast 1.Variety	3	5.09	1.698	2.54	0.059	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.46	0.488	0.78	0.504
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.51	0.502	0.75	0.523	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.23	0.078	0.13	0.945
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.88	0.626	0.94	0.425	Contrast 3.Variety	3	5.9	1.967	3.16	0.026
Contrast 4.Variety	3	2.28	0.76	1.14	0.336	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.71	0.237	0.38	0.766
Contrast 5.Variety	3	2.29	0.765	1.15	0.333	Contrast 5.Variety	3	6.74	2.247	3.61	0.015
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.29	0.429	0.64	0.589	Contrast 6.Variety	3	1.55	0.517	0.83	0.478
Treatment.Site	8	12.9	1.615	2.42	0.018	Treatment.Site	8	4.36	0.545	0.88	0.538
Contrast 1.Site	1	2.56	2.563	3.84	0.052	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.08	0.078	0.13	0.724
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.02	0.022	0.03	0.857	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.65	0.646	1.04	0.31
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.06	0.058	0.09	0.769	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.44	0.444	0.71	0.4
Contrast 4.Site	1	3.71	3.709	5.55	0.02	Contrast 4.Site	1	1.14	1.137	1.83	0.178
Contrast 5.Site	1	1.25	1.246	1.87	0.174	Contrast 5.Site	1	0	0	0	0.994
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.76	0.761	1.14	0.288	Contrast 6.Site	1	2.33	2.329	3.75	0.055
Variety.Site	3	1.53	0.511	0.77	0.515	Variety.Site	3	1.18	0.394	0.63	0.594
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.1	0.921	1.38	0.127	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	11.6	0.485	0.78	0.756
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	1.5	0.5	0.75	0.525	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.82	0.272	0.44	0.727
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	4.8	1.601	2.4	0.071	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1.69	0.564	0.91	0.439
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.84	0.279	0.42	0.741	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.89	0.298	0.48	0.697
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1.37	0.457	0.68	0.563	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	1.21	0.403	0.65	0.585
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	1.04	0.345	0.52	0.671	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	3.45	1.149	1.85	0.141
Residual	144	96.1	0.668			Residual	144	89.5	0.622		
Total	215	175				Total	215	133			

Stem thickness week 6					Stem thickness week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	0.68	0.08	0.13	Treatment	8	8.2	1.02	1.26	0.27
Contrast 1	1	0	0	0.01	Contrast 1	1	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.88
Contrast 2	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	Contrast 2	1	0.27	0.27	0.33	0.57
Contrast 3	1	0.2	0.2	0.31	Contrast 3	1	2.95	2.95	3.64	0.06
Contrast 4	1	0.01	0.01	0.01	Contrast 4	1	5.82	5.82	7.18	0.01
Contrast 5	1	0.06	0.06	0.09	Contrast 5	1	5.16	5.16	6.37	0.01
Contrast 6	1	0.08	0.08	0.12	Contrast 6	1	5	5	6.17	0.01
Variety	3	0.6	0.2	0.3	Variety	3	6.28	2.09	2.58	0.06
Site	1	6.03	6.03	9.19	Site	1	83	83	102.5	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	8.73	0.36	0.55	Treatment.Variety	24	19.9	0.83	1.02	0.44
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.47	0.82	1.25	Contrast 1.Variety	3	4.12	1.37	1.69	0.17
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.94	0.31	0.48	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.67	0.22	0.27	0.84
Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.28	0.09	0.14	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.27	0.42	0.52	0.67
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.21	0.07	0.11	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.77	0.26	0.32	0.81
Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.85	0.28	0.43	Contrast 5.Variety	3	3.1	1.03	1.28	0.29
Contrast 6.Variety	3	0.36	0.12	0.18	Contrast 6.Variety	3	2.98	0.99	1.22	0.3
Treatment.Site	8	5.46	0.68	1.04	Treatment.Site	8	8.03	1	1.24	0.28
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.12	0.12	0.19	Contrast 1.Site	1	4.86	4.86	6	0.02
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.05	0.05	0.07	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.39	0.39	0.48	0.49
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.1	0.1	0.16	Contrast 3.Site	1	1.09	1.09	1.34	0.25
Contrast 4.Site	1	1.05	1.05	1.59	Contrast 4.Site	1	2.06	2.06	2.55	0.11
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.09	0.09	0.13	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.9	0.9	1.11	0.29
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.02	0.02	0.03	Contrast 6.Site	1	2.45	2.45	3.02	0.08
Variety.Site	3	1.96	0.65	1	Variety.Site	3	0.77	0.26	0.32	0.81
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	18	0.75	1.15	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	22.1	0.92	1.13	0.31
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	4.34	1.45	2.21	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	0.43	0.14	0.18	0.91
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	3.3	1.1	1.68	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1.12	0.37	0.46	0.71
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	0.56	0.19	0.28	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	6.3	2.1	2.59	0.06
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	2.95	0.98	1.5	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	7.09	2.36	2.92	0.04
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	0.52	0.17	0.26	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	5.32	1.77	2.19	0.09
Residual	144	94.5	0.66		Residual	144	117	0.81		
Total	215	136			Total	215	265			

Root length cm week 5						Root length cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F Dr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	47.2	5.9	1.2	0.305	Treatment	8	15.7	1.96	0.23	0.99
Contrast 1	1	0	0	0	0.977	Contrast 1	1	0	0	0	0.99
Contrast 2	1	5.59	5.59	1.13	0.289	Contrast 2	1	0.95	0.95	0.11	0.74
Contrast 3	1	0.79	0.79	0.16	0.69	Contrast 3	1	1.85	1.85	0.22	0.64
Contrast 4	1	8.75	8.75	1.77	0.185	Contrast 4	1	2.11	2.11	0.25	0.62
Contrast 5	1	8.74	8.74	1.77	0.185	Contrast 5	1	3.45	3.45	0.4	0.53
Contrast 6	1	13.6	13.6	2.75	0.099	Contrast 6	1	0	0	0	0.99
Variety	3	47	15.7	3.18	0.026	Variety	3	72.7	24.2	2.82	0.04
Site	1	3.59	3.59	0.73	0.395	Site	1	1.67	1.67	0.19	0.66
Treatment.Variety	24	267	11.1	2.26	0.002	Treatment.Variety	24	230	9.58	1.12	0.33
Contrast 1.Variety	3	90.8	30.3	6.14	<.001	Contrast 1.Variety	3	50.2	16.7	1.95	0.13
Contrast 2.Variety	3	11.5	3.82	0.77	0.51	Contrast 2.Variety	3	9.22	3.07	0.36	0.78
Contrast 3.Variety	3	9.72	3.24	0.66	0.58	Contrast 3.Variety	3	9.51	3.17	0.37	0.78
Contrast 4.Variety	3	30.6	10.2	2.07	0.107	Contrast 4.Variety	3	25.4	8.46	0.98	0.4
Contrast 5.Variety	3	40	13.3	2.71	0.048	Contrast 5.Variety	3	45	15	1.75	0.16
Contrast 6.Variety	3	48.7	16.2	3.29	0.023	Contrast 6.Variety	3	16.8	5.58	0.65	0.58
Treatment.Site	8	47.3	5.91	1.2	0.304	Treatment.Site	8	88.1	11	1.28	0.26
Contrast 1.Site	1	2.35	2.35	0.48	0.491	Contrast 1.Site	1	1.97	1.97	0.23	0.63
Contrast 2.Site	1	3.66	3.66	0.74	0.391	Contrast 2.Site	1	2.82	2.82	0.33	0.57
Contrast 3.Site	1	15.1	15.1	3.07	0.082	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.93
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.926	Contrast 4.Site	1	9.22	9.22	1.07	0.3
Contrast 5.Site	1	3.42	3.42	0.69	0.406	Contrast 5.Site	1	46.6	46.6	5.43	0.02
Contrast 6.Site	1	0.24	0.24	0.05	0.826	Contrast 6.Site	1	17.6	17.6	2.05	0.15
Variety.Site	3	23.3	7.78	1.58	0.197	Variety.Site	3	2.36	0.79	0.09	0.96
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	158	6.6	1.34	0.15	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	182	7.57	0.88	0.63
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	41.1	13.7	2.78	0.043	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	28.5	9.51	1.11	0.35
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	23.2	7.74	1.57	0.2	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	23.1	7.7	0.9	0.44
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	3.05	1.02	0.21	0.892	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	51.1	17	1.98	0.12
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	4.8	1.6	0.32	0.808	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	33.4	11.1	1.3	0.28
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	13.5	4.48	0.91	0.438	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	34.9	11.6	1.36	0.26
Residual	144	710	4.93			Residual	144	1236	8.59		
Total	215	1304				Total	215	1829			

Root length cm week 8						No of nodules week 5							
Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8		56.7	7.09	0.58	0.796	Treatment	8		861.6	107.7	2.59	0.012
Contrast 1	1		6.34	6.34	0.52	0.474	Contrast 1	1		12	12	0.29	0.592
Contrast 2	1		8.71	8.71	0.71	0.401	Contrast 2	1		113.8	113.8	2.73	0.101
Contrast 3	1		0.79	0.79	0.06	0.801	Contrast 3	1		43.13	43.13	1.04	0.311
Contrast 4	1		1	1	0.08	0.776	Contrast 4	1		577.6	577.6	13.9	<.001
Contrast 5	1		10.3	10.34	0.84	0.361	Contrast 5	1		388.2	388.2	9.32	0.003
Contrast 6	1		18.6	18.6	1.51	0.221	Contrast 6	1		273.1	273.1	6.56	0.012
Variety	3		23.6	7.86	0.64	0.591	Variety	3		317.2	105.7	2.54	0.059
Site	1		458	457.7	37.2	<.001	Site	1		150.7	150.7	3.62	0.059
Treatment.Variety	24		301	12.54	1.02	0.445	Treatment.Variety	24		1490	62.08	1.49	0.08
Contrast 1.Variety	3		38.3	12.75	1.04	0.378	Contrast 1.Variety	3		175.8	58.61	1.41	0.243
Contrast 2.Variety	3		26.9	8.97	0.73	0.536	Contrast 2.Variety	3		161.8	53.94	1.3	0.279
Contrast 3.Variety	3		103	34.38	2.8	0.042	Contrast 3.Variety	3		128.1	42.69	1.02	0.384
Contrast 4.Variety	3		15	4.99	0.41	0.749	Contrast 4.Variety	3		218.1	72.71	1.75	0.16
Contrast 5.Variety	3		2.49	0.83	0.07	0.977	Contrast 5.Variety	3		118.2	39.39	0.95	0.42
Contrast 6.Variety	3		22	7.32	0.6	0.619	Contrast 6.Variety	3		80.97	26.99	0.65	0.585
Treatment.Site	8		111	13.84	1.13	0.349	Treatment.Site	8		549	68.62	1.65	0.117
Contrast 1.Site	1		3.4	3.4	0.28	0.6	Contrast 1.Site	1		0.33	0.33	0.01	0.929
Contrast 2.Site	1		24.1	24.12	1.96	0.163	Contrast 2.Site	1		3.05	3.05	0.07	0.787
Contrast 3.Site	1		17.1	17.11	1.39	0.24	Contrast 3.Site	1		109.5	109.5	2.63	0.107
Contrast 4.Site	1		82.1	82.12	6.68	0.011	Contrast 4.Site	1		259	259	6.22	0.014
Contrast 5.Site	1		34.7	34.72	2.82	0.095	Contrast 5.Site	1		371.3	371.3	8.91	0.003
Contrast 6.Site	1		16.3	16.27	1.32	0.252	Contrast 6.Site	1		240.8	240.8	5.78	0.018
Variety.Site	3		41.2	13.72	1.12	0.345	Variety.Site	3		222.2	74.06	1.78	0.154
Treatment.Variety.Site	24		436	18.16	1.48	0.084	Treatment.Variety.Site	24		1656	69.01	1.66	0.038
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3		40.1	13.36	1.09	0.357	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3		43.17	14.39	0.35	0.792
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3		30.4	10.14	0.83	0.482	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3		170.9	56.97	1.37	0.255
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3		39.1	13.02	1.06	0.369	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3		82.02	27.34	0.66	0.58
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3		83.7	27.9	2.27	0.083	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3		38.68	12.89	0.31	0.818
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3		83.1	27.69	2.25	0.085	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3		237.7	79.24	1.9	0.132
Residual	142	-2	1745	12.29			Residual	140	-4	5831	41.65		
Total	213	-2	3172				Total	211	-4	11066			

No of nodules week 6						No of nodules week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	226.6	28.3	0.89	0.53	Treatment	8	1192	149	2.4	0.019
Contrast 1	1	0.33	0.33	0.01	0.92	Contrast 1	1	102.1	102	1.64	0.202
Contrast 2	1	6.02	6.02	0.19	0.67	Contrast 2	1	2.08	2.08	0.03	0.855
Contrast 3	1	4.08	4.08	0.13	0.72	Contrast 3	1	238.5	239	3.84	0.052
Contrast 4	1	50.02	50	1.56	0.21	Contrast 4	1	0	0	0	1
Contrast 5	1	11.02	11	0.34	0.56	Contrast 5	1	144.7	145	2.33	0.129
Contrast 6	1	130	130	4.07	0.05	Contrast 6	1	252.1	252	4.06	0.046
Variety	3	113.4	37.8	1.18	0.32	Variety	3	672.9	224	3.61	0.015
Site	1	2347	2347	73.4	<.001	Site	1	6895	6895	111	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	621.5	25.9	0.81	0.72	Treatment.Variety	24	952.5	39.7	0.64	0.9
Contrast 1.Variety	3	64.5	21.5	0.67	0.57	Contrast 1.Variety	3	36.75	12.3	0.2	0.898
Contrast 2.Variety	3	142.7	47.6	1.49	0.22	Contrast 2.Variety	3	71.42	23.8	0.38	0.765
Contrast 3.Variety	3	85.08	28.4	0.89	0.45	Contrast 3.Variety	3	223.4	74.5	1.2	0.312
Contrast 4.Variety	3	162.2	54.1	1.69	0.17	Contrast 4.Variety	3	223.8	74.6	1.2	0.312
Contrast 5.Variety	3	72.73	24.2	0.76	0.52	Contrast 5.Variety	3	169.9	56.6	0.91	0.437
Contrast 6.Variety	3	57.73	19.2	0.6	0.62	Contrast 6.Variety	3	398.8	133	2.14	0.098
Treatment.Site	8	176.1	22	0.69	0.7	Treatment.Site	8	1583	198	3.19	0.002
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.75	0.75	0.02	0.88	Contrast 1.Site	1	444.1	444	7.15	0.008
Contrast 2.Site	1	15.19	15.2	0.47	0.49	Contrast 2.Site	1	75	75	1.21	0.274
Contrast 3.Site	1	1.33	1.33	0.04	0.84	Contrast 3.Site	1	150.5	151	2.42	0.122
Contrast 4.Site	1	31.69	31.7	0.99	0.32	Contrast 4.Site	1	126.8	127	2.04	0.155
Contrast 5.Site	1	28.52	28.5	0.89	0.35	Contrast 5.Site	1	131.1	131	2.11	0.148
Contrast 6.Site	1	117.2	117	3.66	0.06	Contrast 6.Site	1	75	75	1.21	0.274
Variety.Site	3	39.74	13.3	0.41	0.74	Variety.Site	3	500.5	167	2.69	0.049
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	671.2	28	0.87	0.64	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1188	49.5	0.8	0.736
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	60.75	20.3	0.63	0.6	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	147.4	49.1	0.79	0.501
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	118.6	39.5	1.24	0.3	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	51.17	17.1	0.27	0.844
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	176.5	58.8	1.84	0.14	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	52.06	17.4	0.28	0.84
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	143.6	47.9	1.5	0.22	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	41.42	13.8	0.22	0.881
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	71.23	23.7	0.74	0.53	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	12.53	4.18	0.07	0.977
Residual	144	4605	32			Residual	144	8945	62.1		
Total	215	8800				Total	215	21929			

Number of leaves week 3						Number of leaves week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	331185	41398	2.62	0.01	Treatment	8	1620685	202586	3.35	0.002
Contrast 1	1	1314	1314	0.08	0.77	Contrast 1	1	46654	46654	0.77	0.381
Contrast 2	1	37322	37322	2.36	0.13	Contrast 2	1	237156	237156	3.92	0.05
Contrast 3	1	50014	50014	3.16	0.08	Contrast 3	1	270613	270613	4.47	0.036
Contrast 4	1	220561	220561	14	<.001	Contrast 4	1	1277279	1277279	21.1	<.001
Contrast 5	1	107087	107087	6.77	0.01	Contrast 5	1	464609	464609	7.67	0.006
Contrast 6	1	237699	237699	15	<.001	Contrast 6	1	933298	933298	15.4	<.001
Variety	3	78459	26153	1.65	0.18	Variety	3	1450141	483380	7.98	<.001
Site	1	209271	209271	13.2	<.001	Site	1	1634411	1634411	27	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	276547	11523	0.73	0.82	Treatment.Variety	24	1318345	54931	0.91	0.592
Contrast 1.Variety	3	77172	25724	1.63	0.19	Contrast 1.Variety	3	387126	129042	2.13	0.099
Contrast 2.Variety	3	55287	18429	1.17	0.33	Contrast 2.Variety	3	222230	74077	1.22	0.303
Contrast 3.Variety	3	8259	2753	0.17	0.91	Contrast 3.Variety	3	94264	31421	0.52	0.67
Contrast 4.Variety	3	12619	4206	0.27	0.85	Contrast 4.Variety	3	72651	24217	0.4	0.753
Contrast 5.Variety	3	19069	6356	0.4	0.75	Contrast 5.Variety	3	31662	10554	0.17	0.914
Contrast 6.Variety	3	12948	4316	0.27	0.85	Contrast 6.Variety	3	147978	49326	0.81	0.488
Treatment.Site	8	552905	69113	4.37	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	2814338	351792	5.81	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	34743	34743	2.2	0.14	Contrast 1.Site	1	96279	96279	1.59	0.209
Contrast 2.Site	1	40226	40226	2.54	0.11	Contrast 2.Site	1	394591	394591	6.52	0.012
Contrast 3.Site	1	450	450	0.03	0.87	Contrast 3.Site	1	8267	8267	0.14	0.712
Contrast 4.Site	1	201068	201068	12.7	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	1236601	1236601	20.4	<.001
Contrast 5.Site	1	129688	129688	8.2	0.01	Contrast 5.Site	1	371082	371082	6.13	0.014
Contrast 6.Site	1	62323	62323	3.94	0.05	Contrast 6.Site	1	468658	468658	7.74	0.006
Variety.Site	3	424803	141601	8.96	<.001	Variety.Site	3	2124577	708192	11.7	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	319524	13314	0.84	0.68	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	857525	35730	0.59	0.934
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	52816	17605	1.11	0.35	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	11230	3743	0.06	0.98
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	87490	29163	1.84	0.14	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	188208	62736	1.04	0.379
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	12978	4326	0.27	0.84	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	37097	12366	0.2	0.893
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	39560	13187	0.83	0.48	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	22318	7439	0.12	0.946
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	4042	1347	0.09	0.97	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	49823	16608	0.27	0.844
Residual	144	2276272	15807			Residual	144	8717928	60541		
Total	215	4468967				Total	215	20537950			

Number of leaves week 5						Number of leaves week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	2346658	293332	2.13	0.036	Treatment	8	2361427	295178	1.31	0.25
Contrast 1	1	137771	137771	1	0.319	Contrast 1	1	272051	272051	1.2	0.27
Contrast 2	1	552730	552730	4.02	0.047	Contrast 2	1	120820	120820	0.53	0.47
Contrast 3	1	289316	289316	2.1	0.149	Contrast 3	1	187727	187727	0.83	0.36
Contrast 4	1	1827748	1827748	13.28	<.001	Contrast 4	1	875924	875924	3.87	0.05
Contrast 5	1	622323	622323	4.52	0.035	Contrast 5	1	540300	540300	2.39	0.12
Contrast 6	1	1095047	1095047	7.96	0.005	Contrast 6	1	1538684	1538684	6.81	0.01
Variety	3	2403358	801119	5.82	<.001	Variety	3	5488588	1829529	8.09	<.001
Site	1	5803976	5803976	42.17	<.001	Site	1	21529031	21529031	95.2	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	2293986	95583	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	4112636	171360	0.76	0.78
Contrast 1.Variety	3	265822	88607	0.64	0.588	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1413997	471332	2.08	0.11
Contrast 2.Variety	3	272568	90856	0.66	0.578	Contrast 2.Variety	3	778192	259397	1.15	0.33
Contrast 3.Variety	3	181341	60447	0.44	0.725	Contrast 3.Variety	3	27167	9056	0.04	0.99
Contrast 4.Variety	3	180471	60157	0.44	0.727	Contrast 4.Variety	3	739973	246658	1.09	0.36
Contrast 5.Variety	3	357003	119001	0.86	0.461	Contrast 5.Variety	3	233297	77766	0.34	0.79
Contrast 6.Variety	3	387414	129138	0.94	0.424	Contrast 6.Variety	3	590634	196878	0.87	0.46
Treatment.Site	8	3783673	472959	3.44	0.001	Treatment.Site	8	3362331	420291	1.86	0.07
Contrast 1.Site	1	287499	287499	2.09	0.151	Contrast 1.Site	1	842591	842591	3.73	0.06
Contrast 2.Site	1	658945	658945	4.79	0.03	Contrast 2.Site	1	56015	56015	0.25	0.62
Contrast 3.Site	1	39065	39065	0.28	0.595	Contrast 3.Site	1	134260	134260	0.59	0.44
Contrast 4.Site	1	1858291	1858291	13.5	<.001	Contrast 4.Site	1	931962	931962	4.12	0.04
Contrast 5.Site	1	299523	299523	2.18	0.142	Contrast 5.Site	1	142399	142399	0.63	0.43
Contrast 6.Site	1	407012	407012	2.96	0.088	Contrast 6.Site	1	273005	273005	1.21	0.27
Variety.Site	3	2748993	916331	6.66	<.001	Variety.Site	3	6776589	2258863	9.99	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	1338660	55778	0.41	0.994	Treatment.Variety.Site	24	2899557	120815	0.53	0.96
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	18595	6198	0.05	0.987	Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	126152	42051	0.19	0.91
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	277679	92560	0.67	0.57	Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	943398	314466	1.39	0.25
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	3114	1038	0.01	0.999	Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	128927	42976	0.19	0.9
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	126410	42137	0.31	0.821	Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	359165	119722	0.53	0.66
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	39517	13172	0.1	0.962	Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	309247	103082	0.46	0.71
Residual	144	19820944	137645			Residual	144	32555108	226077		
Total	215	40540249				Total	215	79085267			

Number of leaves week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	8631049	1078881	1.99	0.051
Contrast 1	1	806992	806992	1.49	0.224
Contrast 2	1	1165727	1165727	2.15	0.144
Contrast 3	1	897581	897581	1.66	0.2
Contrast 4	1	4436240	4436240	8.2	0.005
Contrast 5	1	2151982	2151982	3.98	0.048
Contrast 6	1	4513214	4513214	8.34	0.004
Variety	3	13517195	4505732	8.33	<.001
Site	1	41725699	41725699	77.1	<.001
Treatment.Variety	24	11125563	463565	0.86	0.659
Contrast 1.Variety	3	2898798	966266	1.79	0.153
Contrast 2.Variety	3	754170	251390	0.46	0.707
Contrast 3.Variety	3	348803	116268	0.21	0.886
Contrast 4.Variety	3	1391937	463979	0.86	0.465
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1798951	599650	1.11	0.348
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1115508	371836	0.69	0.561
Treatment.Site	8	7978148	997268	1.84	0.074
Contrast 1.Site	1	1413044	1413044	2.61	0.108
Contrast 2.Site	1	249531	249531	0.46	0.498
Contrast 3.Site	1	28532	28532	0.05	0.819
Contrast 4.Site	1	1659128	1659128	3.07	0.082
Contrast 5.Site	1	68339	68339	0.13	0.723
Contrast 6.Site	1	53665	53665	0.1	0.753
Variety.Site	3	10758082	3586027	6.63	<.001
Treatment.Variety.Site	24	7146265	297761	0.55	0.956
Contrast 1.Variety.Site	3	522411	174137	0.32	0.81
Contrast 2.Variety.Site	3	1944704	648235	1.2	0.313
Contrast 3.Variety.Site	3	69570	23190	0.04	0.988
Contrast 4.Variety.Site	3	567320	189107	0.35	0.79
Contrast 5.Variety.Site	3	288455	96152	0.18	0.911
Residual	144	77928671	541171		
Total	215	178810673			

**Appendix 7: Contrasting SWE basal application versus biofix and combined bio-stimulators (Set 5) and their anova tables**

Contrasts	SWE basal application			Humates +SWE basal	Humates +SWE basal+SWE foliar	Humates + SWE foliar
	Biofix	SWE foliar				
1	1	-1	0	0	0	0
2	1	0	-1	0	0	0
3	1	0	0	-1	0	0
4	1	0	0	0	-1	0
5	1	0	0	0	0	-1

Rate of emergence_%						Days_to_emergence					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	10276	1285	3.71	<.001	Treatment	8	934.33	116.8	12.6	<.001
Contrast 1	1	4618.4	4618	13.4	<.001	Contrast 1	1	368.52	368.5	39.7	<.001
Contrast 2	1	153.5	153.5	0.44	0.506	Contrast 2	1	0.083	0.083	0.01	0.93
Contrast 3	1	1031.4	1031	2.98	0.086	Contrast 3	1	123.52	123.5	13.3	<.001
Contrast 4	1	201.4	201.4	0.58	0.447	Contrast 4	1	0.188	0.188	0.02	0.89
Contrast 5	1	271.5	271.5	0.78	0.377	Contrast 5	1	0.083	0.083	0.01	0.93
Site	1	52813	52813	153	<.001	Site	1	453.56	453.6	48.8	<.001
Variety	3	5133.7	1711	4.95	0.003	Variety	3	75.495	25.17	2.71	0.05
Treatment.Site	8	21772	2722	7.87	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	278.15	34.77	3.74	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	5472	5472	15.8	<.001	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.188	0.188	0.02	0.89
Contrast 2.Site	1	153.5	153.5	0.44	0.506	Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0	0	1
Contrast 3.Site	1	1742	1742	5.04	0.026	Contrast 3.Site	1	67.688	67.69	7.29	0.01
Contrast 4.Site	1	2.8	2.8	0.01	0.928	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.187	0.187	0.02	0.89
Contrast 5.Site	1	1662.6	1663	4.81	0.03	Contrast 5.Site	1	0	0	0	1
Treatment.Variety	24	6929	288.7	0.83	0.688	Treatment.Variety	24	132.63	5.526	0.6	0.93
Contrast 1.Variety	3	362.2	120.7	0.35	0.79	Contrast 1.Variety	3	56.062	18.69	2.01	0.12
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2411.5	803.8	2.32	0.077	Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.75	0.917	0.1	0.96
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1176.1	392	1.13	0.338	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.729	0.243	0.03	0.99
Contrast 4.Variety	3	310	103.3	0.3	0.826	Contrast 4.Variety	3	1.563	0.521	0.06	0.98
Contrast 5.Variety	3	105.7	35.2	0.1	0.959	Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.75	0.583	0.06	0.98
Site.Variety	3	6859.2	2286	6.61	<.001	Site.Variety	3	38.199	12.73	1.37	0.25
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	7049.8	293.7	0.85	0.669	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	191.26	7.969	0.86	0.66
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	1497	499	1.44	0.233	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	93.062	31.02	3.34	0.02
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	2103.9	701.3	2.03	0.113	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	4.167	1.389	0.15	0.93
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	2677.2	892.4	2.58	0.056	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	0.562	0.188	0.02	1
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	764.4	254.8	0.74	0.532	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	1.562	0.521	0.06	0.98
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	674.3	224.8	0.65	0.584	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	1.833	0.611	0.07	0.98
Residual	144	49812	345.9			Residual	144	1337.3	9.287		
Total	215	160644				Total	215	3441			

Survival rate						Chlorophyll					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	1391.5	1739.3	3.2	0.002	Treatment	8	1119.63	139.95	1.44	0.186
Contrast 1	1	7375.5	7375.5	13.6	<.001	Contrast 1	1	445.24	445.24	4.57	0.034
Contrast 2	1	379.7	379.7	0.7	0.404	Contrast 2	1	106.58	106.58	1.09	0.297
Contrast 3	1	1485.2	1485.2	2.74	0.1	Contrast 3	1	273.64	273.64	2.81	0.096
Contrast 4	1	697.7	697.7	1.29	0.259	Contrast 4	1	39.56	39.56	0.41	0.525
Contrast 5	1	229.7	229.7	0.42	0.516	Contrast 5	1	1.76	1.76	0.02	0.893
Site	1	69948	69948	129	<.001	Site	1	1653.66	1653.7	17	<.001
Variety	3	6926.1	2308.7	4.25	0.007	Variety	3	528.56	176.19	1.81	0.148
Treatment.Site	8	33478	4184.7	7.71	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	958.6	119.82	1.23	0.286
Contrast 1.Site	1	6603.5	6603.5	12.2	<.001	Contrast 1.Site	1	245.66	245.66	2.52	0.115
Contrast 2.Site	1	165	165	0.3	0.582	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.54	0.54	0.01	0.941
Contrast 3.Site	1	2255	2255	4.15	0.043	Contrast 3.Site	1	110.44	110.44	1.13	0.289
Contrast 4.Site	1	111	111	0.2	0.652	Contrast 4.Site	1	3.4	3.4	0.03	0.852
Contrast 5.Site	1	3120.2	3120.2	5.75	0.018	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.27	0.27	0	0.958
Treatment.Variety	24	10315	429.8	0.79	0.742	Treatment.Variety	24	5683.77	236.82	2.43	<.001
Contrast 1.Variety	3	678.9	226.3	0.42	0.741	Contrast 1.Variety	3	751.69	250.56	2.57	0.057
Contrast 2.Variety	3	3416.2	1138.7	2.1	0.103	Contrast 2.Variety	3	214.85	71.62	0.73	0.533
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1797.9	599.3	1.1	0.35	Contrast 3.Variety	3	460.39	153.46	1.57	0.198
Contrast 4.Variety	3	603.2	201.1	0.37	0.774	Contrast 4.Variety	3	76.2	25.4	0.26	0.854
Contrast 5.Variety	3	310.6	103.5	0.19	0.903	Contrast 5.Variety	3	32.83	10.94	0.11	0.953
Site.Variety	3	12510	4170	7.68	<.001	Site.Variety	3	574.55	191.52	1.97	0.122
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	9857.9	410.7	0.76	0.784	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	4926.85	205.29	2.11	0.004
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	1437.6	479.2	0.88	0.452	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	447.86	149.29	1.53	0.209
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	2570.6	856.9	1.58	0.197	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	317.92	105.97	1.09	0.356
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	3687.7	1229.2	2.26	0.084	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	243.18	81.06	0.83	0.478
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	722.6	240.9	0.44	0.722	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	43.01	14.34	0.15	0.931
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	805.1	268.4	0.49	0.687	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	65.41	21.8	0.22	0.88
Residual	144	78163	542.8			Residual	144	14033.1	97.45		
Total	215	235113				Total	215	29478.7			

Leaf_area_cm <sup>2</sup>						Leaf weight					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	7797	974.6	2.5	0.014	Treatment	8	7.0463	0.8808	1.09	0.38
Contrast 1	1	603.4	603.4	1.55	0.215	Contrast 1	1	0.7811	0.7811	0.96	0.33
Contrast 2	1	363.7	363.7	0.93	0.335	Contrast 2	1	0.0002	0.0002	0	0.99
Contrast 3	1	160.8	160.8	0.41	0.521	Contrast 3	1	0.0037	0.0037	0	0.95
Contrast 4	1	47.4	47.4	0.12	0.727	Contrast 4	1	0.0455	0.0455	0.06	0.81
Contrast 5	1	156	156	0.4	0.528	Contrast 5	1	0.0977	0.0977	0.12	0.73
Site	1	1193	1193	3.07	0.082	Site	1	20.107	20.107	24.8	<.001
Variety	3	9108	3036	7.8	<.001	Variety	3	3.8777	1.2926	1.59	0.19
Treatment.Site	8	1096	136.9	0.35	0.944	Treatment.Site	8	5.4612	0.6826	0.84	0.57
Contrast 1.Site	1	74.4	74.4	0.19	0.663	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.1646	0.1646	0.2	0.65
Contrast 2.Site	1	76.7	76.7	0.2	0.658	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.0042	0.0042	0.01	0.94
Contrast 3.Site	1	2.1	2.1	0.01	0.941	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.855	0.855	1.05	0.31
Contrast 4.Site	1	22.6	22.6	0.06	0.81	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.3357	0.3357	0.41	0.52
Contrast 5.Site	1	242	242	0.62	0.432	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.0436	0.0436	0.05	0.82
Treatment.Variety	24	6481	270	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	14.763	0.6151	0.76	0.78
Contrast 1.Variety	3	551.4	183.8	0.47	0.702	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.3145	0.4382	0.54	0.66
Contrast 2.Variety	3	173.8	57.9	0.15	0.93	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.7952	0.2651	0.33	0.81
Contrast 3.Variety	3	719.9	240	0.62	0.605	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1.6689	0.5563	0.69	0.56
Contrast 4.Variety	3	239.6	79.9	0.21	0.893	Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.352	1.1173	1.38	0.25
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1761	587	1.51	0.215	Contrast 5.Variety	3	5.3066	1.7689	2.18	0.09
Site.Variety	3	294.7	98.2	0.25	0.859	Site.Variety	3	3.7733	1.2578	1.55	0.2
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	2937	122.4	0.31	0.999	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	17.085	0.7119	0.88	0.63
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	579.4	193.1	0.5	0.685	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	1.7048	0.5683	0.7	0.55
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	248.4	82.8	0.21	0.887	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	0.5622	0.1874	0.23	0.88
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	207.4	69.1	0.18	0.911	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	0.4883	0.1628	0.2	0.9
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	147.1	49	0.13	0.945	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	1.0965	0.3655	0.45	0.72
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	393	131	0.34	0.799	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	0.9911	0.3304	0.41	0.75
Residual	144	56024	389.1			Residual	144	116.76	0.8109		
Total	215	84929				Total	215	188.88			



Plant height cm week 3						Plant height cm week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	32.557	4.07	1.34	0.226	Treatment	8	128.074	16.009	2.93	0.01
Contrast 1	1	14.386	14.39	4.75	0.031	Contrast 1	1	61.852	61.852	11.3	<.001
Contrast 2	1	1.533	1.533	0.51	0.478	Contrast 2	1	14.412	14.412	2.64	0.11
Contrast 3	1	6.275	6.275	2.07	0.152	Contrast 3	1	8.745	8.745	1.6	0.21
Contrast 4	1	1.305	1.305	0.43	0.512	Contrast 4	1	1.726	1.726	0.32	0.58
Contrast 5	1	0.733	0.733	0.24	0.623	Contrast 5	1	0.299	0.299	0.05	0.82
Site	1	126.89	126.9	41.9	<.001	Site	1	542.647	542.65	99.3	<.001
Variety	3	8.09	2.697	0.89	0.447	Variety	3	18.392	6.131	1.12	0.34
Treatment.Site	8	30.856	3.857	1.27	0.261	Treatment.Site	8	59.194	7.399	1.35	0.22
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.333	0.333	0.11	0.741	Contrast 1.Site	1	15.044	15.044	2.75	0.1
Contrast 2.Site	1	0	0	0	0.995	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.484	0.484	0.09	0.77
Contrast 3.Site	1	3.589	3.589	1.19	0.278	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.107	0.107	0.02	0.89
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.046	0.046	0.02	0.902	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.002	0.002	0	0.99
Contrast 5.Site	1	2.175	2.175	0.72	0.398	Contrast 5.Site	1	2.514	2.514	0.46	0.5
Treatment.Variety	24	70.763	2.948	0.97	0.504	Treatment.Variety	24	137.388	5.724	1.05	0.41
Contrast 1.Variety	3	7.98	2.66	0.88	0.454	Contrast 1.Variety	3	28.557	9.519	1.74	0.16
Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.832	0.944	0.31	0.817	Contrast 2.Variety	3	20.319	6.773	1.24	0.3
Contrast 3.Variety	3	9.808	3.269	1.08	0.36	Contrast 3.Variety	3	24.282	8.094	1.48	0.22
Contrast 4.Variety	3	7.327	2.442	0.81	0.492	Contrast 4.Variety	3	4.851	1.617	0.3	0.83
Contrast 5.Variety	3	4.345	1.448	0.48	0.698	Contrast 5.Variety	3	13.512	4.504	0.82	0.48
Site.Variety	3	31.632	10.54	3.48	0.018	Site.Variety	3	26.537	8.846	1.62	0.19
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	67.107	2.796	0.92	0.57	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	78.12	3.255	0.6	0.93
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	13.58	4.527	1.5	0.218	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	9.812	3.271	0.6	0.62
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	8.374	2.791	0.92	0.432	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	11.469	3.823	0.7	0.55
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	7.428	2.476	0.82	0.486	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	8.872	2.957	0.54	0.66
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	1.736	0.579	0.19	0.902	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	2.762	0.921	0.17	0.92
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	8.469	2.823	0.93	0.427	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	7.647	2.549	0.47	0.71
Residual	144	435.87	3.027			Residual	144	787.293	5.467		
Total	215	803.76				Total	215	1777.64			

Plant height cm week 5						Plant height cm week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	134.43	16.8	2.41	0.02	Treatment	8	34.43	4.304	0.47	0.87
Contrast 1	1	18.621	18.62	2.68	0.1	Contrast 1	1	12.98	12.98	1.42	0.24
Contrast 2	1	0.563	0.563	0.08	0.78	Contrast 2	1	1.237	1.237	0.14	0.71
Contrast 3	1	0.308	0.308	0.04	0.83	Contrast 3	1	6.107	6.107	0.67	0.41
Contrast 4	1	0.503	0.503	0.07	0.79	Contrast 4	1	1.361	1.361	0.15	0.7
Contrast 5	1	8.021	8.021	1.15	0.29	Contrast 5	1	0.875	0.875	0.1	0.76
Site	1	571.92	571.9	82.2	<.001	Site	1	612.5	612.5	67.2	<.001
Variety	3	33.752	11.25	1.62	0.19	Variety	3	35.3	11.77	1.29	0.28
Treatment.Site	8	20.896	2.612	0.38	0.93	Treatment.Site	8	46.2	5.775	0.63	0.75
Contrast 1.Site	1	2.745	2.745	0.39	0.53	Contrast 1.Site	1	2.135	2.135	0.23	0.63
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.917	0.917	0.13	0.72	Contrast 2.Site	1	3.508	3.508	0.39	0.54
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.219	0.219	0.03	0.86	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.018	0.018	0	0.97
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.806	0.806	0.12	0.73	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.006	0.006	0	0.98
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.707	0.707	0.1	0.75	Contrast 5.Site	1	1.665	1.665	0.18	0.67
Treatment.Variety	24	146.37	6.099	0.88	0.63	Treatment.Variety	24	129.5	5.396	0.59	0.93
Contrast 1.Variety	3	11.226	3.742	0.54	0.66	Contrast 1.Variety	3	8.457	2.819	0.31	0.82
Contrast 2.Variety	3	10.496	3.499	0.5	0.68	Contrast 2.Variety	3	33.45	11.15	1.22	0.3
Contrast 3.Variety	3	13.508	4.503	0.65	0.59	Contrast 3.Variety	3	57.2	19.07	2.09	0.1
Contrast 4.Variety	3	17.075	5.692	0.82	0.49	Contrast 4.Variety	3	6.307	2.102	0.23	0.88
Contrast 5.Variety	3	5.664	1.888	0.27	0.85	Contrast 5.Variety	3	29.69	9.897	1.09	0.36
Site.Variety	3	6.992	2.331	0.33	0.8	Site.Variety	3	24.41	8.135	0.89	0.45
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	107.11	4.463	0.64	0.9	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	206	8.585	0.94	0.55
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	5.725	1.908	0.27	0.84	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	25.48	8.492	0.93	0.43
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	21.471	7.157	1.03	0.38	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	23.11	7.702	0.85	0.47
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	1.953	0.651	0.09	0.96	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	30.01	10	1.1	0.35
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	8.754	2.918	0.42	0.74	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	5.201	1.734	0.19	0.9
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	1.046	0.349	0.05	0.99	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	7.629	2.543	0.28	0.84
Residual	144	1002.3	6.961			Residual	144	1312	9.109		
Total	215	2023.8				Total	215	2400			

Plant height cm week 8						Stem thickness mm week 3					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	152.67	19.08	1.19	0.31	Treatment	8	4.99	0.62	1.36	0.22
Contrast 1	1	67.19	67.19	4.17	0.04	Contrast 1	1	1.35	1.35	2.94	0.09
Contrast 2	1	28.67	28.67	1.78	0.18	Contrast 2	1	0.09	0.09	0.21	0.65
Contrast 3	1	4.29	4.29	0.27	0.61	Contrast 3	1	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.79
Contrast 4	1	4.45	4.45	0.28	0.6	Contrast 4	1	0.11	0.11	0.24	0.63
Contrast 5	1	0.11	0.11	0.01	0.93	Contrast 5	1	0.51	0.51	1.12	0.29
Site	1	1289.5	1289.5	80.1	<.001	Site	1	74.6	74.6	163	<.001
Variety	3	111.54	37.18	2.31	0.08	Variety	3	1.24	0.41	0.9	0.44
Treatment.Site	8	91.68	11.46	0.71	0.68	Treatment.Site	8	2.94	0.37	0.8	0.6
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.07	0.07	0	0.95	Contrast 1.Site	1	0.67	0.67	1.45	0.23
Contrast 2.Site	1	1.17	1.17	0.07	0.79	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.79
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.93	0.93	0.06	0.81	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.9
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.88	0.88	0.05	0.82	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.22	0.22	0.49	0.49
Contrast 5.Site	1	3.45	3.45	0.21	0.64	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.56	0.56	1.23	0.27
Treatment.Variety	24	480	20	1.24	0.22	Treatment.Variety	24	7.8	0.33	0.71	0.84
Contrast 1.Variety	3	42.04	14.01	0.87	0.46	Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.41	0.14	0.3	0.83
Contrast 3.Variety	3	16.82	5.61	0.35	0.79	Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.56	0.52	1.14	0.34
Contrast 4.Variety	3	29.68	9.89	0.61	0.61	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.42	0.14	0.31	0.82
Contrast 5.Variety	3	28.86	9.62	0.6	0.62	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.56	0.19	0.41	0.75
Site.Variety	3	39.85	13.28	0.83	0.48	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.98	0.33	0.72	0.54
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	175.63	7.32	0.45	0.99	Site.Variety	3	0.9	0.3	0.65	0.58
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	11.25	3.75	0.23	0.87	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	6.33	0.26	0.58	0.94
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	26.9	8.97	0.56	0.64	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	0.91	0.3	0.66	0.58
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	17.11	5.7	0.35	0.79	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	0.65	0.22	0.48	0.7
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	6.55	2.18	0.14	0.94	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	1.77	0.59	1.29	0.28
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	22.75	7.58	0.47	0.7	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	0.4	0.13	0.29	0.83
Residual	144	2318.2	16.1			Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	0.87	0.29	0.63	0.6
Total	215	4659.1				Residual	144	66	0.46		
Stem thickness mm week 4						Stem thickness mm week 5					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	15.7118	1.964	2.94	0.004	Treatment	8	8.6161	1.077	1.73	0.1
Contrast 1	1	9.1593	9.1593	13.7	<.001	Contrast 1	1	1.0717	1.072	1.72	0.19
Contrast 2	1	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.785	Contrast 2	1	0	0	0	1
Contrast 3	1	2.0735	2.0735	3.11	0.08	Contrast 3	1	0.073	0.073	0.12	0.73
Contrast 4	1	0.4749	0.4749	0.71	0.4	Contrast 4	1	1.2285	1.229	1.98	0.16
Contrast 5	1	0.0719	0.0719	0.11	0.743	Contrast 5	1	0.3187	0.319	0.51	0.48
Site	1	1.7253	1.7253	2.58	0.11	Site	1	0.8849	0.885	1.42	0.24
Variety	3	1.27	0.4233	0.63	0.594	Variety	3	1.3242	0.441	0.71	0.55
Treatment.Site	8	12.9204	1.6151	2.42	0.018	Treatment.Site	8	4.3576	0.545	0.88	0.54
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.7607	0.7607	1.14	0.288	Contrast 1.Site	1	2.3286	2.329	3.75	0.06
Contrast 2.Site	1	1.4437	1.4437	2.16	0.144	Contrast 2.Site	1	1.5958	1.596	2.57	0.11
Contrast 3.Site	1	0.9195	0.9195	1.38	0.243	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.2448	0.245	0.39	0.53
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.0597	0.0597	0.09	0.765	Contrast 4.Site	1	2.3101	2.31	3.72	0.06
Contrast 5.Site	1	1.1101	1.1101	1.66	0.199	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.2115	0.212	0.34	0.56
Treatment.Variety	24	23.8832	0.9951	1.49	0.079	Treatment.Variety	24	15.662	0.653	1.05	0.41
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.2862	0.4287	0.64	0.589	Contrast 1.Variety	3	1.5508	0.517	0.83	0.48
Contrast 2.Variety	3	4.8542	1.6181	2.42	0.068	Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.7712	0.257	0.41	0.74
Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.0814	0.6938	1.04	0.377	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.872	0.291	0.47	0.71
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.3267	0.1089	0.16	0.921	Contrast 4.Variety	3	3.3127	1.104	1.78	0.15
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.6004	0.5335	0.8	0.496	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.5192	0.173	0.28	0.84
Site.Variety	3	1.5343	0.5114	0.77	0.515	Site.Variety	3	1.1821	0.394	0.63	0.59
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	22.1143	0.9214	1.38	0.127	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	11.648	0.485	0.78	0.76
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	1.01	0.3367	0.5	0.68	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	0.9488	0.316	0.51	0.68
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	5.2608	1.7536	2.63	0.053	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	1.1822	0.394	0.63	0.59
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	1.1971	0.399	0.6	0.618	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	0.1995	0.067	0.11	0.96
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	0.0151	0.005	0.01	0.999	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	2.5829	0.861	1.39	0.25
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	0.0828	0.0276	0.04	0.989	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	0.0876	0.029	0.05	0.99
Residual	144	96.1493	0.6677			Residual	144	89.495	0.622		
Total	215	175.309				Total	215	133.17			

Stem thickness mm week 6						Stem thickness mm week 8					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	0.679	0.085	0.13	0.998	Treatment	8	8.1992	1.0249	1.26	0.27
Contrast 1	1	0.077	0.077	0.12	0.732	Contrast 1	1	4.9991	4.9991	6.17	0.01
Contrast 2	1	0.103	0.103	0.16	0.692	Contrast 2	1	0.116	0.116	0.14	0.71
Contrast 3	1	0.206	0.206	0.31	0.576	Contrast 3	1	0.0735	0.0735	0.09	0.76
Contrast 4	1	0.002	0.002	0	0.961	Contrast 4	1	0.0013	0.0013	0	0.97
Contrast 5	1	0.042	0.042	0.06	0.8	Contrast 5	1	0.0312	0.0312	0.04	0.85
Site	1	6.026	6.026	9.19	0.003	Site	1	83.013	83.013	102	<.001
Variety	3	0.598	0.199	0.3	0.822	Variety	3	6.2783	2.0928	2.58	0.06
Treatment.Site	8	5.464	0.683	1.04	0.408	Treatment.Site	8	8.028	1.0035	1.24	0.28
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.019	0.019	0.03	0.867	Contrast 1.Site	1	2.4463	2.4463	3.02	0.08
Contrast 2.Site	1	0.445	0.445	0.68	0.411	Contrast 2.Site	1	0.5624	0.5624	0.69	0.41
Contrast 3.Site	1	2.234	2.234	3.41	0.067	Contrast 3.Site	1	0.1132	0.1132	0.14	0.71
Contrast 4.Site	1	0.025	0.025	0.04	0.845	Contrast 4.Site	1	0.3767	0.3767	0.46	0.5
Contrast 5.Site	1	0.785	0.785	1.2	0.276	Contrast 5.Site	1	0.0163	0.0163	0.02	0.89
Treatment.Variety	24	8.73	0.364	0.55	0.954	Treatment.Variety	24	19.922	0.8301	1.02	0.44
Contrast 1.Variety	3	0.357	0.119	0.18	0.909	Contrast 1.Variety	3	2.9752	0.9917	1.22	0.3
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1.442	0.481	0.73	0.534	Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.7607	0.9202	1.14	0.34
Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.153	1.051	1.6	0.192	Contrast 3.Variety	3	0.6155	0.2052	0.25	0.86
Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.201	0.067	0.1	0.959	Contrast 4.Variety	3	0.4556	0.1519	0.19	0.91
Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.216	0.072	0.11	0.954	Contrast 5.Variety	3	2.4007	0.8002	0.99	0.4
Site.Variety	3	1.965	0.655	1	0.396	Site.Variety	3	0.771	0.257	0.32	0.81
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	18.04	0.752	1.15	0.303	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	22.07	0.9196	1.13	0.31
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	0.407	0.136	0.21	0.892	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	6.2333	2.0778	2.56	0.06
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	1.057	0.352	0.54	0.658	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	1.0219	0.3406	0.42	0.74
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	4.336	1.445	2.2	0.09	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	0.7566	0.2522	0.31	0.82
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	0.31	0.103	0.16	0.925	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	0.4686	0.1562	0.19	0.9
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	3.246	1.082	1.65	0.181	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	0.6082	0.2027	0.25	0.86
Residual	144	94.45	0.656			Residual	144	116.68	0.8103		
Total	215	136				Total	215	264.96			

Root length week 5						Root length week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	47.2	5.903	1.2	0.305	Treatment	8	15.71	1.96	0.23	0.99
Contrast 1	1	5.58	5.583	1.13	0.289	Contrast 1	1	5.446	5.45	0.63	0.43
Contrast 2	1	2.19	2.187	0.44	0.507	Contrast 2	1	3.378	3.38	0.39	0.53
Contrast 3	1	0	0	0	0.999	Contrast 3	1	10.95	10.9	1.28	0.26
Contrast 4	1	14.8	14.78	3	0.086	Contrast 4	1	7.914	7.91	0.92	0.34
Site	1	3.59	3.586	0.73	0.395	Site	1	1.67	1.67	0.19	0.66
Variety	3	47	15.66	3.18	0.026	Variety	3	72.67	24.2	2.82	0.04
Treatment.Site	8	47.3	5.907	1.2	0.304	Treatment.Site	8	88.08	11	1.28	0.26
Contrast 1.Site	1	0.02	0.021	0	0.948	Contrast 1.Site	1	4.46	4.46	0.52	0.47
Contrast 2.Site	1	31.3	31.28	6.34	0.013	Contrast 2.Site	1	24.94	24.9	2.9	0.09
Contrast 3.Site	1	4.23	4.23	0.86	0.356	Contrast 3.Site	1	14.38	14.4	1.68	0.2
Contrast 4.Site	1	13.5	13.55	2.75	0.1	Contrast 4.Site	1	10.98	11	1.28	0.26
Treatment.Variety	24	267	11.12	2.26	0.002	Treatment.Variety	24	230	9.58	1.12	0.33
Contrast 1.Variety	3	47.4	15.81	3.21	0.025	Contrast 1.Variety	3	38.07	12.7	1.48	0.22
Contrast 2.Variety	3	33.9	11.29	2.29	0.081	Contrast 2.Variety	3	23.86	7.95	0.93	0.43
Contrast 3.Variety	3	16.6	5.529	1.12	0.343	Contrast 3.Variety	3	16.57	5.52	0.64	0.59
Contrast 4.Variety	3	35.9	11.98	2.43	0.068	Contrast 4.Variety	3	47.77	15.9	1.85	0.14
Site.Variety	3	23.3	7.779	1.58	0.197	Site.Variety	3	2.364	0.79	0.09	0.96
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	158	6.6	1.34	0.15	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	181.7	7.57	0.88	0.63
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	12.3	4.09	0.83	0.48	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	5.771	1.92	0.22	0.88
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	64.7	21.55	4.37	0.006	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	76.94	25.6	2.99	0.03
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	2.32	0.772	0.16	0.925	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	6.365	2.12	0.25	0.86
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	12.8	4.268	0.87	0.461	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	16.45	5.48	0.64	0.59
Residual	144	710	4.932			Residual	144	1236	8.59		
Total	215	1304				Total	215	1829			

Root length week 8						number of nodules week 5								
Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	(m.v.)	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	
Treatment	8		56.7	7.09	0.58	0.796	Treatment	8		861.6	107.7	2.59	0.012	
Contrast 1	1		0.54	0.54	0.04	0.835	Contrast 1	1		273.1	273.1	6.56	0.012	
Contrast 2	1		23.4	23.4	1.9	0.17	Contrast 2	1		9.99	9.99	0.24	0.625	
Contrast 3	1		4.92	4.92	0.4	0.528	Contrast 3	1		93.52	93.52	2.25	0.136	
Contrast 4	1		3.55	3.55	0.29	0.592	Contrast 4	1		10.08	10.08	0.24	0.623	
Site	1		458	458	37.2	<.001	Contrast 5	1		56.33	56.33	1.35	0.247	
Variety	3		23.6	7.86	0.64	0.591	Site	1		150.7	150.7	3.62	0.059	
Treatment.Site	8		111	13.8	1.13	0.349	Variety	3		317.2	105.7	2.54	0.059	
Contrast 1.Site	1		3.03	3.03	0.25	0.62	Treatment.Site	8		549	68.62	1.65	0.117	
Contrast 2.Site	1		0	0	0	0.997	Contrast 1.Site	1		240.8	240.8	5.78	0.018	
Contrast 3.Site	1		10.1	10.1	0.82	0.367	Contrast 2.Site	1		1.37	1.37	0.03	0.857	
Contrast 4.Site	1		24.3	24.3	1.97	0.162	Contrast 3.Site	1		72.52	72.52	1.74	0.189	
Treatment.Variety	24		301	12.5	1.02	0.445	Contrast 4.Site	1		14.08	14.08	0.34	0.562	
Contrast 1.Variety	3		63.4	21.1	1.72	0.166	Contrast 5.Site	1		0.33	0.33	0.01	0.929	
Contrast 2.Variety	3		44.4	14.8	1.2	0.311	Treatment.Variety	24		1490	62.08	1.49	0.08	
Contrast 3.Variety	3		9.75	3.25	0.26	0.851	Contrast 1.Variety	3		80.97	26.99	0.65	0.585	
Contrast 4.Variety	3		77.1	25.7	2.09	0.104	Contrast 2.Variety	3		481.2	160.4	3.85	0.011	
Site.Variety	3		41.2	13.7	1.12	0.345	Contrast 3.Variety	3		307.7	102.6	2.46	0.065	
Treatment.Site.Variety	24		436	18.2	1.48	0.084	Contrast 4.Variety	3		100.4	33.47	0.8	0.494	
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3		14.8	4.93	0.4	0.752	Contrast 5.Variety	3		513.2	171.1	4.11	0.008	
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3		57.6	19.2	1.56	0.202	Site.Variety	3		222.2	74.06	1.78	0.154	
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3		12.9	4.3	0.35	0.789	Treatment.Site.Variety	24		1656	69.01	1.66	0.038	
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3		13.3	4.43	0.36	0.781	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3		59.68	19.89	0.48	0.698	
Residual	142		-2	1745	12.3		Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3		537.7	179.2	4.3	0.006	
Total	213		-2	3172			Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3		126.1	42.02	1.01	0.391	
							Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3		225.1	75.03	1.8	0.15	
							Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3		182.8	60.94	1.46	0.227	
							Residual	140		-4	5831	41.65		
							Total	211		-4	11066			
number of nodules week 6						number of nodules week 8								
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.			
Treatment	8		226.6	28.3	0.89	0.53	Treatment	8		1192	149	2.4	0.019	
Contrast 1	1		130	130	4.07	0.05	Contrast 1	1		252.1	252	4.06	0.046	
Contrast 2	1		3.52	3.52	0.11	0.74	Contrast 2	1		208.3	208	3.35	0.069	
Contrast 3	1		67.69	67.7	2.12	0.15	Contrast 3	1		56.33	56.3	0.91	0.343	
Contrast 4	1		65.33	65.3	2.04	0.16	Contrast 4	1		14.81	14.8	0.24	0.626	
Contrast 5	1		18.75	18.8	0.59	0.45	Contrast 5	1		252.1	252	4.06	0.046	
Site	1		2347	2347	73.4	<.001	Site	1		6895	6895	111	<.001	
Variety	3		113.4	37.8	1.18	0.32	Variety	3		672.9	224	3.61	0.015	
Treatment.Site	8		176.1	22	0.69	0.7	Treatment.Site	8		1583	198	3.19	0.002	
Contrast 1.Site	1		117.2	117	3.66	0.06	Contrast 1.Site	1		75	75	1.21	0.274	
Contrast 2.Site	1		82.69	82.7	2.59	0.11	Contrast 2.Site	1		126.8	127	2.04	0.155	
Contrast 3.Site	1		58.52	58.5	1.83	0.18	Contrast 3.Site	1		154.1	154	2.48	0.117	
Contrast 4.Site	1		30.08	30.1	0.94	0.33	Contrast 4.Site	1		7.79	7.79	0.13	0.724	
Contrast 5.Site	1		27	27	0.84	0.36	Contrast 5.Site	1		396.8	397	6.39	0.013	
Treatment.Variety	24		621.5	25.9	0.81	0.72	Treatment.Variety	24		952.5	39.7	0.64	0.9	
Contrast 1.Variety	3		57.73	19.2	0.6	0.62	Contrast 1.Variety	3		398.8	133	2.14	0.098	
Contrast 2.Variety	3		182.1	60.7	1.9	0.13	Contrast 2.Variety	3		199.5	66.5	1.07	0.364	
Contrast 3.Variety	3		58.06	19.4	0.61	0.61	Contrast 3.Variety	3		197.2	65.7	1.06	0.369	
Contrast 4.Variety	3		12.5	4.17	0.13	0.94	Contrast 4.Variety	3		129.7	43.2	0.7	0.556	
Contrast 5.Variety	3		114.8	38.3	1.2	0.31	Contrast 5.Variety	3		36.42	12.1	0.2	0.899	
Site.Variety	3		39.74	13.3	0.41	0.74	Site.Variety	3		500.5	167	2.69	0.049	
Treatment.Site.Variety	24		671.2	28	0.87	0.64	Treatment.Site.Variety	24		1188	49.5	0.8	0.736	
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3		48.56	16.2	0.51	0.68	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3		165.2	55.1	0.89	0.45	
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3		34.9	11.6	0.36	0.78	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3		171.8	57.3	0.92	0.432	
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3		57.56	19.2	0.6	0.62	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3		120.4	40.1	0.65	0.587	
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3		4.42	1.47	0.05	0.99	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3		134.9	45	0.72	0.539	
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3		56.5	18.8	0.59	0.62	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3		241.4	80.5	1.3	0.278	
Residual	144		4605	32			Residual	144		8945	62.1			
Total	215		8800				Total	215		21929				

Number of leaves week 3						Number of leaves week 4					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	331185	41398	2.62	0.01	Treatment	8	1620685	202586	3.35	0.002
Contrast 1	1	237699	237699	15	<.001	Contrast 1	1	933298	933298	15.4	<.001
Contrast 2	1	44561	44561	2.82	0.1	Contrast 2	1	104260	104260	1.72	0.192
Contrast 3	1	35248	35248	2.23	0.14	Contrast 3	1	165354	165354	2.73	0.101
Contrast 4	1	25697	25697	1.63	0.2	Contrast 4	1	80912	80912	1.34	0.25
Contrast 5	1	321	321	0.02	0.89	Contrast 5	1	26927	26927	0.44	0.506
Site	1	209271	209271	13.2	<.001	Site	1	1634411	1634411	27	<.001
Variety	3	78459	26153	1.65	0.18	Variety	3	1450141	483380	7.98	<.001
Treatment.Site	8	552905	69113	4.37	<.001	Treatment.Site	8	2814338	351792	5.81	<.001
Contrast 1.Site	1	62323	62323	3.94	0.05	Contrast 1.Site	1	468658	468658	7.74	0.006
Contrast 2.Site	1	3	3	0	0.99	Contrast 2.Site	1	40291	40291	0.67	0.416
Contrast 3.Site	1	27501	27501	1.74	0.19	Contrast 3.Site	1	291325	291325	4.81	0.03
Contrast 4.Site	1	12205	12205	0.77	0.38	Contrast 4.Site	1	5688	5688	0.09	0.76
Contrast 5.Site	1	39505	39505	2.5	0.12	Contrast 5.Site	1	182705	182705	3.02	0.084
Treatment.Variety	24	276547	11523	0.73	0.82	Treatment.Variety	24	1318345	54931	0.91	0.592
Contrast 1.Variety	3	12948	4316	0.27	0.85	Contrast 1.Variety	3	147978	49326	0.81	0.488
Contrast 2.Variety	3	46823	15608	0.99	0.4	Contrast 2.Variety	3	250554	83518	1.38	0.251
Contrast 3.Variety	3	12214	4071	0.26	0.86	Contrast 3.Variety	3	364487	121496	2.01	0.116
Contrast 4.Variety	3	14764	4921	0.31	0.82	Contrast 4.Variety	3	132494	44165	0.73	0.536
Contrast 5.Variety	3	7785	2595	0.16	0.92	Contrast 5.Variety	3	164113	54704	0.9	0.441
Site.Variety	3	424803	141601	8.96	<.001	Site.Variety	3	2124577	708192	11.7	<.001
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	319524	13314	0.84	0.68	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	857525	35730	0.59	0.934
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	66762	22254	1.41	0.24	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	96527	32176	0.53	0.661
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	111065	37022	2.34	0.08	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	384698	128233	2.12	0.101
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	109173	36391	2.3	0.08	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	119214	39738	0.66	0.58
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	47413	15804	1	0.4	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	43167	14389	0.24	0.87
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	4767	1589	0.1	0.96	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	100515	33505	0.55	0.647
Residual	144	2276272	15807			Residual	144	8717928	60541		
Total	215	4468967				Total	215	20537950			
Number of leaves week 5						Number of leaves week 6					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Treatment	8	2346658	293332	2.13	0.036	Treatment	8	2361427	295178	1.31	0.245
Contrast 1	1	1095047	1095047	7.96	0.005	Contrast 1	1	1538684	1538684	6.81	0.01
Contrast 2	1	191810	191810	1.39	0.24	Contrast 2	1	425262	425262	1.88	0.172
Contrast 3	1	199279	199279	1.45	0.231	Contrast 3	1	463085	463085	2.05	0.155
Contrast 4	1	66343	66343	0.48	0.489	Contrast 4	1	255415	255415	1.13	0.29
Contrast 5	1	93329	93329	0.68	0.412	Contrast 5	1	92738	92738	0.41	0.523
Site	1	5803976	5803976	42.2	<.001	Site	1	21529031	2.2E+07	95.2	<.001
Variety	3	2403358	801119	5.82	<.001	Variety	3	5488588	1829529	8.09	<.001
Treatment.Site	8	3783673	472959	3.44	0.001	Treatment.Site	8	3362331	420291	1.86	0.071
Contrast 1.Site	1	407012	407012	2.96	0.088	Contrast 1.Site	1	273005	273005	1.21	0.274
Contrast 2.Site	1	7489	7489	0.05	0.816	Contrast 2.Site	1	42522	42522	0.19	0.665
Contrast 3.Site	1	222660	222660	1.62	0.205	Contrast 3.Site	1	31187	31187	0.14	0.711
Contrast 4.Site	1	8224	8224	0.06	0.807	Contrast 4.Site	1	21066	21066	0.09	0.761
Contrast 5.Site	1	525939	525939	3.82	0.053	Contrast 5.Site	1	196145	196145	0.87	0.353
Treatment.Variety	24	2293986	95583	0.69	0.851	Treatment.Variety	24	4112636	171360	0.76	0.783
Contrast 1.Variety	3	387414	129138	0.94	0.424	Contrast 1.Variety	3	590634	196878	0.87	0.458
Contrast 2.Variety	3	519099	173033	1.26	0.291	Contrast 2.Variety	3	886754	295585	1.31	0.274
Contrast 3.Variety	3	526893	175631	1.28	0.285	Contrast 3.Variety	3	1354399	451466	2	0.117
Contrast 4.Variety	3	331526	110509	0.8	0.494	Contrast 4.Variety	3	320346	106782	0.47	0.702
Contrast 5.Variety	3	453037	151012	1.1	0.352	Contrast 5.Variety	3	211759	70586	0.31	0.817
Site.Variety	3	2748993	916331	6.66	<.001	Site.Variety	3	6776589	2258863	9.99	<.001
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	1338660	55778	0.41	0.994	Treatment.Site.Variety	24	2899557	120815	0.53	0.963
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	193063	64354	0.47	0.705	Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	486075	162025	0.72	0.544
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	665066	221689	1.61	0.19	Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	1208149	402716	1.78	0.153
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	130159	43386	0.32	0.814	Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	319923	106641	0.47	0.702
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	70576	23525	0.17	0.916	Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	242810	80937	0.36	0.783
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	327019	109006	0.79	0.5	Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	208869	69623	0.31	0.82
Residual	144	19820944	137645			Residual	144	32555108	226077		
Total	215	40540249				Total	215	79085267			
Number of leaves week 8											
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.						
Treatment	8	8631049	1078881	1.99	0.051						
Contrast 1	1	4513214	4513214	8.34	0.004						
Contrast 2	1	1205346	1205346	2.23	0.138						
Contrast 3	1	879438	879438	1.63	0.204						
Contrast 4	1	432266	432266	0.8	0.373						
Contrast 5	1	331	331	0	0.98						
Site	1	41725699	4.2E+07	77.1	<.001						
Variety	3	13517195	4505732	8.33	<.001						
Treatment.Site	8	7978148	997268	1.84	0.074						
Contrast 1.Site	1	53665	53665	0.1	0.753						
Contrast 2.Site	1	310120	310120	0.57	0.45						
Contrast 3.Site	1	97817	97817	0.18	0.671						
Contrast 4.Site	1	886	886	0	0.968						
Contrast 5.Site	1	1116012	1116012	2.06	0.153						
Treatment.Variety	24	11125563	463565	0.86	0.659						
Contrast 1.Variety	3	1115508	371836	0.69	0.561						
Contrast 2.Variety	3	1180379	393460	0.73	0.537						
Contrast 3.Variety	3	1973792	657931	1.22	0.306						
Contrast 4.Variety	3	569513	189838	0.35	0.789						
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1362048	454016	0.84	0.475						
Site.Variety	3	10758082	3586027	6.63	<.001						
Treatment.Site.Variety	24	7146265	297761	0.55	0.956						
Contrast 1.Site.Variety	3	1111625	370542	0.68	0.563						
Contrast 2.Site.Variety	3	3576696	1192232	2.2	0.09						
Contrast 3.Site.Variety	3	1121677	373892	0.69	0.559						
Contrast 4.Site.Variety	3	730718	243573	0.45	0.718						
Contrast 5.Site.Variety	3	1297094	432365	0.8	0.496						
Residual	144	77928671	541171								
Total	215	178810673									

## Appendix 8: Contrasting Control and bio-stimulators in cowpea seed production

### (Set 6) and their anova tables

Contrasts	Treatment		SWE basal application		
		Biofix	Humates		
1	Control	-1	0		0
2	Control	0	-1		0
3	Control	0	0		-1
4	Humates	-1	0		0
	Humates	0	0		-1
5	SWE	-1	0		0

Number of seeds per pod						Length of pod					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
rep stratum	5	3.329	0.666	0.13		rep stratum	5	21.84	4.37	1.42	
rep.*Units* stratum						rep.*Units* stratum					
Treatment	3	305.5	101.8	20.39	<.001	Treatment	3	131.2	43.7	14.3	<.001
Contrast 1	1	94.72	94.73	18.96	<.001	Contrast 1	1	48.4	48.4	15.8	<.001
Contrast 2	1	46.24	46.24	9.26	0.003	Contrast 2	1	7.26	7.26	2.37	0.13
Contrast 3	1	11.85	11.86	2.37	0.12	Contrast 3	1	10.2	10.2	3.3	0.07
Contrast 4	1	273.3	273.3	54.72	<.001	Contrast 4	1	93.1	93.2	30.4	<.001
Contrast 5	1	11.26	11.27	2.26	0.13	Contrast 5	1	0.24	0.25	0.08	0.78
Contrast 6	1	173.6	173.6	34.75	<.001	Contrast 6	1	103.1	103	33.6	<.001
Variety	3	35.03	11.68	2.34	0.08	Variety	3	172.4	57.5	18.7	<.001
Treatment.Variety	9	15.98	1.776	0.36	0.95	Treatment.Variety	9	18.7	2.09	0.68	0.73
Contrast 1.Variety	3	13.13	4.378	0.88	0.45	Contrast 1.Variety	3	4.77	1.59	0.52	0.67
Contrast 2.Variety	3	0.512	0.17	0.03	0.99	Contrast 2.Variety	3	2.74	0.91	0.3	0.83
Contrast 3.Variety	3	3.06	1.02	0.2	0.89	Contrast 3.Variety	3	2.06	0.69	0.22	0.88
Contrast 4.Variety	3	8.6	2.86	0.57	0.63	Contrast 4.Variety	3	14.6	4.87	1.59	0.2
Contrast 5.Variety	3	1.214	0.40	0.08	0.97	Contrast 5.Variety	3	0.24	0.08	0.03	0.99
Contrast 6.Variety	3	5.45	1.81	0.36	0.77	Contrast 6.Variety	3	13.1	4.37	1.42	0.24
Residual	75	374.6	4.99			Residual	75	230.2	3.07		
Total	95	734.5				Total	95	574.5			

Number of pods						Total weight of seeds					
Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.	Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
rep stratum	5	33935	6787	1.45		rep stratum	5	8999	1800	0.33	
rep.*Units* stratum						rep.*Units* stratum					
bTreatment	3	431106	143702	30.7	<.001	Treatment	3	87321	29107	5.29	0.002
Contrast 1	1	250708	250708	53.6	<.001	Contrast 1	1	4106	4106	0.75	0.391
Contrast 2	1	4370	4370	0.93	0.337	Contrast 2	1	23513	23513	4.27	0.042
Contrast 3	1	1018	1018	0.22	0.642	Contrast 3	1	35212	35212	6.4	0.014
Contrast 4	1	321278	321278	68.6	<.001	Contrast 4	1	47270	47270	8.59	0.004
Contrast 5	1	1170	1170	0.25	0.619	Contrast 5	1	1177	1177	0.21	0.645
Contrast 6	1	283669	283669	60.6	<.001	Contrast 6	1	63365	63365	11.5	0.001
Variety	3	21038	7013	1.5	0.222	Variety	3	8453	2818	0.51	0.675
Treatment.Variety	9	14922	1658	0.35	0.953	Treatment.Variety	9	88859	9873	1.79	0.083
Contrast 1.Variety	3	7671	2557	0.55	0.652	Contrast 1.Variety	3	17377	5792	1.05	0.375
Contrast 2.Variety	3	3454	1151	0.25	0.864	Contrast 2.Variety	3	24710	8237	1.5	0.223
Contrast 3.Variety	3	6128	2043	0.44	0.728	Contrast 3.Variety	3	10606	3535	0.64	0.59
Contrast 4.Variety	3	6080	2027	0.43	0.73	Contrast 4.Variety	3	41784	13928	2.53	0.064
Contrast 5.Variety	3	5272	1757	0.38	0.771	Contrast 5.Variety	3	28744	9581	1.74	0.166
Contrast 6.Variety	3	1240	413	0.09	0.966	Contrast 6.Variety	3	54497	18166	3.3	0.025
Residual	75	351060	4681			Residual	75	412919	5506		
Total	95	852061				Total	95	606551			

**days\_to\_flowering**

---

Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Block stratum	5	81.12	16.23	1.46	
Block.*Units* stratum					
Treatment	3	88.88	29.62	2.66	0.054
Variety	3	153.38	51.13	4.59	0.005
Treatment.Variety	9	122.38	13.60	1.22	0.296
Residual	75	835.87	11.14		
Total	95	1281.62			

---

**days\_to\_podding**

---

Source of variation	d.f.	s.s.	m.s.	v.r.	F pr.
Block stratum	5	103.344	20.669	4.01	
Block.*Units* stratum					
Treatment	3	127.865	42.622	8.26	<.001
Variety	3	285.031	95.010	18.42	<.001
Treatment.Variety	9	117.344	13.038	2.53	0.014
Residual	75	386.823	5.158		
Total	95		1020.406		

---